Attachment 7

Deposition of Jamie Scott Brady

Key to Objections					
AR	Argumentative				
CS	Calls for speculation				
IR-PT	Irrelevant, personal testimony of the witness				
IR-PE	Irrelevant, post-enactment developments				
LF	Lack of foundation				
VA	Vague				

	Page 1
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
3	EASTERN DIVISION
4	
5	LOG CABIN REPUBLICANS, :
6	Plaintiff, :
7	v. : CA No. CV04-8425
8	: (VAP) (Ex)
9	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND :
10	ROBERT GATES, Secretary of :
11	Defense, :
12	Defendants. :
13	Washington, D.C.
14	Friday, April 16, 2010
15	30(b)(6) Deposition of
16	COLONEL JAMIE SCOTT BRADY, called for
17	examination by counsel for Plaintiff, pursuant to
18	notice, at the Law Offices of White & Case, 701
19	13th Street, NW, Washington, D.C., commencing at
20	11:34 a.m., before Barbara A. Huber, Notary Public
21	in and for the District of Columbia, when were
22	present on behalf of the respective parties:

Washington, DC

	Page 2			Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:	1	CONTENTS	
2	On behalf of Plaintiff:	2	EXAMINATION BY:	PAGE
3	DANIEL J. WOODS, ESQUIRE	3	Counsel for Plaintiff	6
4	White & Case, LLP	4	Counsel for Defendants	262
5	633 West Fifth Street	5	Counsel for Plaintiff	268
6	Suite 1900	6		
7	Los Angeles, California 90071-2007	7		
8	213.620.7772	8		
9	dwoods@whitecase.com	9		
μo		10		
11	On behalf of Defendants:	11		
12	JOSHUA E. GARDNER, ESQUIRE	12		·
13	RYAN BRADLEY PARKER, ESQUIRE	13		
14	JESSE GRAUMAN, ESQUIRE	14		
15	PAUL G. FREEBORNE, ESQUIRE	15		
16	U.S. Department of Justice	16		
17	Civil Division	17	• •	
18	Federal Programs Branch	18		
19	20 Massachusetts Avenue, NW	19		
20	Washington, D.C. 20001	20	•	
21.	202.616.8470	21	•	2
22	joshua.e.gardner@usdoj.gov	22	·	
	Page 3			Page 5
1	CAPTAIN PATRICK GRANT	1	DEPOSITION EXHIBITS:	PAGE
2	U.S. ARMY LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY	2	No. 84 - GAO Report, February 2005	31
3	901 N. Stuart Street	3	No. 85 - Objections and Responses	34
4	Arlington, Virginia 22203	4	No. 86 - Separations, DOD Numbers, F	emales 55
5	703.696.1626	5	No. 87 - Document Bates ARI 062124	109
6		6	No. 88 - Paper, September 15, 2004	113
7	MICHAEL J. FUCCI, ESQUIRE	7	No. 89 - Memo, Bates OSD P&R Plans	058910 115
8	ROBERT EASTON, ESQUIRE	8	No. 90 - Article, October 29, 2009	118
9	United States Department of Defense	, 9	No. 91 - Report, December 2006	119
10	1099 14th Street, NW	10	No. 92 - FORSCOM Regulation, 15 Ju	· .
11	Suite 5000W	11	No. 93 - DOD Instruction Number 1333	Į.
12	Washington, D.C. 20005	12	No. 94 - DOD Instruction Number 133:	
13	202.761.0546	13	No. 95 - Department of Defense, Org C	li li
14		14	No. 96 - Defense Agencies, Org Charg	173
15		15	No. 97 - Charts, April 1, 2010	183
16	Also Present:	16	No. 98 - 1993 RAND Report	206
17	Vin Kamath, Paralegal	17	No. 99 - PERSEREC Report, Decembe	li i
18	Jeff Rapoport, Intern	18	No. 100 - PERSEREC Report, January	Į.
19		19	No. 101 - PERSEREC Report, Septemb	per 1991 222
	•	٦	No. 100 CAO Dament Torres 1000	B
20	•	20	No. 102 - GAO Report, June 1992	229
		20 21 22	No. 102 - GAO Report, June 1992	B

<u> </u>	Page 6		Page 8
1	PROCEEDINGS	1	position?
2	Whereupon,	2	A Currently I report to Mr. Mike Pachuta.
3	COLONEL JAMIE SCOTT BRADY, 30(b)(6),	3	Q How do you spell that?
4	was called as a witness by counsel for Plaintiff,	4	A P-A-C-H-U-T-A.
5	and having been duly sworn by the Notary Public,	5	Q Okay. Was there someone else that you
6	was examined and testified as follows:	6	reported to?
7	EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF	7	A Yes, sir.
8 .	BY MR. WOODS:	8	Q Who is that?
9	Q Would you state your full name for the	9	A Mr. Sam Retherford, R-E-T-H-E-R-F-O-R-D.
10	records, please?	10	Q And you describe both of them as
11	A Jamie Scott Brady.	11	mister.
12	Q And I understand you're a colonel?	12	Are they officers in the military, or
13	A Lieutenant colonel.	13	not?
14	Q And which branch of our service?	14	A No, sir. They are both civilians.
15	A United States Air Force.	15	Q And how were you assigned prior to
16	Q And how long have you been in the Air	16	having this assignment about two years ago?
17	Force?	17	A Can you repeat that?
18	A Twenty-one years and two months.	18	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
19	Q And what is your current assignment?	19	BY MR. WOODS:
20	A I'm assigned to the office of Secretary	20	Q Sure.
21	of Defense personnel and readiness as the	21	Prior to this assignment, how were you
22	assistant director of assignments, separations,	22	assigned or stationed?
	Page 7		Page 9
1	and evacuations policies.	1	A I was assigned to the Air Force's staff
2	Q And in that position, what are your	2	at the Pentagon.
3	duties and responsibilities?	3	Q And what position did you have there?
4	A In that position, I'm responsible for	4	A Initially my position was as the chief
5	the day-to-day management of policies that deal	5	of retirements and separations policy. And then I
6	with assignments, separations, and evacuations.	6	assumed the duties of chief of promotions and
7	Q And what does the term "assignment" mean	7	evaluations policy.
8	in this context?	8	Q How long did you hold each of those
9	A Military assignments, permanent changes	9	positions?
10	of stations for military members.	10	A Approximately a year for the retirements
11	Q Is separations sort of a	11	and separations position, and about two years for
12	self-explanatory term?	12	the promotions and evaluations position.
13	A Yes, sir. Discharges, separations.	13	Q Colonel, you understand that you have
14	Q And evacuations?	14	been designated to appear today on behalf of the
15	A If we do what's called a noncombatant	15	United States to testify as the person most
16	evacuation from, say, the Republic of Georgia,	16	qualified under certain specified topics?
17	which we did, we'll get noncombatants out of their	17	A Yes, sir.
18	civilians that are dependents or DOD personnel.	18	MR. GARDNER: Objection,
19	Q And how long have you been in the	19	mischaracterizes the requirement to be most
20	position you currently hold?	20	knowledgeable.
21	A Nearly two years.	21	BY MR. WOODS:
22	Q And to whom do you report in that	22	Q And you understand that you're here

	Page 10		Page 12
1	pursuant to a court order as well?	i	A I met with counsel. And I also reviewed
2	A Yes, sir.	2	the statute and duty policies in respect to this,
3	Q And we're going to cover a variety of	3	in respect to the statute. And I spoke to
4	topics throughout the day. And as we get to each	4	Mr. Retherford.
5	of them, I'm going to ask you what you did, if	5	Q Can you please tell me about your
6	anything, to prepare to testify today on those	6	conversation with Mr. Retherford?
7	subjects.	7	A I was just in talking with him, I was
8	But let me ask you first, have you,	8	just, as I reviewed the the Department of
9	yourself, ever written anything about homosexuals	9	Defense instruction, just to ensure that I was
10	in the military or Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	10	interpreting it correctly. He's a he has been
11	A Are you asking from a personal	11	in military personnel policy for a long time. And
12	standpoint or from a professional standpoint?	12	I just wanted to make sure that I was interpreting
13	Q Either.	13	it as I read it.
14	A Okay. I definitely know not personal I	14	Q Okay. And how long have you been
15	have not. And if I have written something from a	15	involved in military personnel policy? Four
16	professional basis, it would have been in response	16	years, five years or so?
17	to a question on the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy,	17	A You're going to have to define military
18	my current position.	18	personnel. I work in an office called military
19	Q Okay.	19	personnel policy. But are you talking about
20	A Yeah.	20	military personnel policy at large?
21	Q You haven't authored any reports or	21	Q Let me ask you this then.
22	studies about Don't Ask, Don't Tell	22	How long have you worked in the office
	Page 11	-	Page 13
1	A No, sir.	1	called military personal policy?
2	Q have you?	2	A It's about two years.
3	A No, sir.	3	Q Okay. Maybe it would be easier if I
4	Q Have you testified in any case	4	just ask you to go through your entire service
5	previously to this one about gays in the military	5	record, please?
6	or Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	6	MR. GARDNER: Trust me, that won't be
7	A No, sir.	7	easier.
8	Q In your career in the Air Force, have	8	THE WITNESS: Okay.
9	you been involved in any way in discharge	9	BY MR. WOODS:
10	proceedings under Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	10	Q I take it you graduated from college in
11	A No.	11	1998 from Valdosta State?
1.2	Q One of the subjects that you're here to	12	A Yes, sir. You want me to start there?
13	testify about is category number one.	13	Q Yes.
14	And do you have let me show you	14	A I was commissioned ROTC from Valdosta
15	Exhibit 65, which is the deposition notice.	15	State, and had about a ten-month wait before I
16	I'm going to start by asking in the	16	came on active duty. And when I came on active
17	first category, which involves the application of		duty, I was in pilot training. From March of
18	Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy to women service	18 19	these dates are going to be approximate from March of 1989 to approximately June of 1989 I was
19	members.	20	eliminated from pilot training. Kept getting
20	In respect to this category, what, if	1	
0 1	anything did you do to prepare to testify here	121	sick I
21 22	anything, did you do to prepare to testify here today?	21 22	sick. And from that point, I was assigned,

	Page 14		Page 16
1	from the summer of '99 until approximately I	1	Q Let me stop you there.
2	believe the summer of '92	2	A Yes, sir.
3	Q I'm sorry, did you say	3	Q What does it mean to be chief of social
4	A It's '89. I'm sorry. The summer of	4	actions?
5	this is a long history, so the summer of '89	5	A Okay. I knew you'd probably ask that.
6	through the summer of '92 I was at Minot. And	6	Q I assume it was more than party
7	while I was there, was I had three jobs. One	7	planning?
8	initially was squadron section commander of a	8	A Yes, sir, it is. That position is no
9	security forces squadron. I did that for	9	longer called that today. It's called the chief
10	approximately a year.	10	of military equal opportunity office. So that
11	Then I became a headquarters squadron	11	gives you a more of a flavor as exactly what it
12	section commander and a group executive officer	12	is.
13	for a support group, for about a year. And then I	13	But in that capacity, if someone had a
14	finished my assignment at Minot as a squadron	14	claim of sexual harassment or harassment based on
15	section commander for a security police squadron	15	their race, they would come to my office and
16	for the final year.	16	initially make that claim. And then my office was
17 .	Q Let me just stop you there.	17	responsible on the military side, my office was
18	A Yes, sir.	18	then responsible for looking into that.
19	Q Can you tell us what Minot is for the	19	Q Okay. What did it mean to be chief of
20	record?	20	military personnel flight?
21	A Minot is Minot Air Force Base, which is	21	A In that capacity, I was responsible for
22	in the outskirts of the city of Minot, North	22	all of the military personnel processes on base,
	Page 15		Page 17
1	Dakota. Very cold.		
1 -	Dakota. Very cold.	1	whether that's deployment, identification cards,
2	Q Please continue.	2	assignments, or stuff of that nature.
1		l	
2	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in	2	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue.
2	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for	2	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was
2 3 4	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to	2 3 4	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern
2 3 4 5	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined	2 3 4 5 6 7	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command
2 3 4 5 6	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group.	2 3 4 5 6 7	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of '93, went to the officer training school, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job? A I was the chief of mission support
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of '93, went to the officer training school, and remained there until approximately the summer of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job? A I was the chief of mission support inspections. So my job was to as we went to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of '93, went to the officer training school, and remained there until approximately the summer of '96.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job? A I was the chief of mission support inspections. So my job was to as we went to basis, we would inspect units to make sure that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of '93, went to the officer training school, and remained there until approximately the summer of '96. From in the summer of '96, I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job? A I was the chief of mission support inspections. So my job was to as we went to basis, we would inspect units to make sure that they were complying with certain military
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of '93, went to the officer training school, and remained there until approximately the summer of '96. From in the summer of '96, I was transferred to Robins Air Force Base, Georgia, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job? A I was the chief of mission support inspections. So my job was to as we went to basis, we would inspect units to make sure that they were complying with certain military personnel policies, which was one part of the job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of '93, went to the officer training school, and remained there until approximately the summer of '96. From in the summer of '96, I was transferred to Robins Air Force Base, Georgia, in Warner Robins, Georgia. My initial assignment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job? A I was the chief of mission support inspections. So my job was to as we went to basis, we would inspect units to make sure that they were complying with certain military personnel policies, which was one part of the job. We would also conduct inspections to to test
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of '93, went to the officer training school, and remained there until approximately the summer of '96. From in the summer of '96, I was transferred to Robins Air Force Base, Georgia, in Warner Robins, Georgia. My initial assignment there was as the chief of social actions, for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job? A I was the chief of mission support inspections. So my job was to as we went to basis, we would inspect units to make sure that they were complying with certain military personnel policies, which was one part of the job. We would also conduct inspections to to test their operational readiness, mainly to see if they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of '93, went to the officer training school, and remained there until approximately the summer of '96. From in the summer of '96, I was transferred to Robins Air Force Base, Georgia, in Warner Robins, Georgia. My initial assignment there was as the chief of social actions, for approximately 18 months. And I was reassigned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job? A I was the chief of mission support inspections. So my job was to as we went to basis, we would inspect units to make sure that they were complying with certain military personnel policies, which was one part of the job. We would also conduct inspections to to test their operational readiness, mainly to see if they could deploy people overseas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of '93, went to the officer training school, and remained there until approximately the summer of '96. From in the summer of '96, I was transferred to Robins Air Force Base, Georgia, in Warner Robins, Georgia. My initial assignment there was as the chief of social actions, for approximately 18 months. And I was reassigned on to a different duty on Robins after that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job? A I was the chief of mission support inspections. So my job was to as we went to basis, we would inspect units to make sure that they were complying with certain military personnel policies, which was one part of the job. We would also conduct inspections to to test their operational readiness, mainly to see if they could deploy people overseas. And another aspect of the job was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of '93, went to the officer training school, and remained there until approximately the summer of '96. From in the summer of '96, I was transferred to Robins Air Force Base, Georgia, in Warner Robins, Georgia. My initial assignment there was as the chief of social actions, for approximately 18 months. And I was reassigned on to a different duty on Robins after that point to become the chief of the military	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job? A I was the chief of mission support inspections. So my job was to as we went to basis, we would inspect units to make sure that they were complying with certain military personnel policies, which was one part of the job. We would also conduct inspections to to test their operational readiness, mainly to see if they could deploy people overseas. And another aspect of the job was responsible for inspecting bases that had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Please continue. A Okay. So in the summer of '92, I was reassigned to Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, in Montgomery. Was initially assigned for approximately the first year of that, from '92 to '93, as the group executive officer for a combined logistics and operations group. And after about a year, I transferred to the officer training school. So in the summer of '93, went to the officer training school, and remained there until approximately the summer of '96. From in the summer of '96, I was transferred to Robins Air Force Base, Georgia, in Warner Robins, Georgia. My initial assignment there was as the chief of social actions, for approximately 18 months. And I was reassigned on to a different duty on Robins after that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	assignments, or stuff of that nature. Q All right. Thank you. All right. Please continue. A Okay. In the summer of '99, I was reassigned to Langley Air Force Base in southern Virginia, to be a member of the air combat command inspector general team. I remained there for two years. Q What did you do in that job? A I was the chief of mission support inspections. So my job was to as we went to basis, we would inspect units to make sure that they were complying with certain military personnel policies, which was one part of the job. We would also conduct inspections to to test their operational readiness, mainly to see if they could deploy people overseas. And another aspect of the job was

	Page 18		Page 20
1	regard.	1	staff, where I assumed the duties of chief
2	Q Okay. Please continue.	2	retirements and separations policy.
3	A Okay. I was there until the summer of	3	Q Okay. And how long did you have that
4	2001. Then I was reassigned to headquarters air	4	job?
5	education and training command in San Antonio,	5	A I was there for approximately a year.
6	Texas. I was there from, again, the summer of	6	Q And where did you go next?
7	2001 to approximately the summer of 2003.	7	A Stayed within the A-1 stayed within
8	Q What did you do in that job?	8	air staff, and went to be the chief of promotions
9	A Initially was the chief of field	9	and evaluations policy, where I stayed until the
10	activities, which meant that I was the liaison	1.0	summer of 2008.
11	between the headquarters and the bases in the	11	Q Okay.
12	field, the installations in the field. If they	12	A And in the summer of 2008 I was assigned
13	had questions, like the military personnel flight	13	my current duties.
14	that I ran, those, they would come to me. And I	14	Q Okay. All right. So going back to
15	would try to help them with problems.	15	category number one.
1.6	Q Okay.	16	A Yes, sir.
17	A I did that for approximately a year, and	17	Q Have you personally been involved in any
1.8	then moved to be the chief of promotions and	18	investigation of any women service members under
19	evaluations for air education training command.	19	Don't Ask, Don't Tell?
20	And in that capacity, was just responsible for all	20	A No.
21	promotion matters, enlisted and officer promotion	21	Q Have you been involved in any separation
22	matters, for the command. And I did that until	22	proceedings involving any women under Don't Ask,
	Page 19		Page 21
1	the summer of 2003.	1	Don't Tell?
2	Q Okay. Where did you go next?	2	A No.
3	A Summer of 2003 I was transferred to	3	Q Can you tell me the number of women who
4	Edwards Air Force Base, California, and as the	4	have been separated from service under the Don't
5	commander of the 95th mission support squadron.	5	Ask, Don't Tell policy since it was enacted?
6	Q And what length of time did you stay in	6	A [Witness examined documents]. Since it
7	that job?	7	was enacted in FY fiscal year 1993, I cannot.
8	A Exactly two years.	8	I can tell you from fiscal year 1997 through
9	Q And what did you do in that job?	9	fiscal year 2008.
10	A In that job, I was responsible I was	10	Q Now, you're you looked through a
11	the commander that was responsible for all	11	folder and retrieved some document.
12	military personnel matters on the base, civilian	12	Can you show me what you're looking at,
13	personnel matters on the base, family support	13	please?
14	activities, education activities. That pretty	14	A Yes, sir.
15	much sums it up.	15	[Handing document].
16	Q And that was until about the summer of	16	Q All right. So we're going to need to
17	2005?	17	get copies of these made
18	A Yes, sir. I was there for two years,	18	A Yes, sir.
19	for the summer of 2005.	19	Q at a convenient time.
20	Q And what was your next assignment?	20	All right. So you're looking at two
21	A The next assignment was to the Pentagon,	21	documents. One is called, Homosexual separations
22	in the summer of '05. And it was to the air	22	by service and reason. DOD official numbers.

LR-PE

IR. PE

Page 22 Page 24 Fiscal year '97 through fiscal year '03, females THE WITNESS: [Handing document]. 1 1 2 2 MR. GARDNER: As well as the previous only. 3 3 Is that right? charts. A Yes, sir. 4 BY MR. WOODS: 4 MR. GARDNER: Objection. You're looking Q Now, these two documents that you just 5 handed me, Colonel, have some handwriting at the at it. 6 6 7 BY MR. WOODS: 7 bottom? 8 O And then you were looking at a similar A Yes, sir. 8 document for the fiscal years '04 to fiscal year 9 Whose handwriting is that? 9 10 '08; is that right? 10 A That's Captain Patrick Grant's 11 A Yes, sir. 11 handwriting. 1.2 12 O And so what do these charts you're Q And can you explain who Patrick Grant 13 looking at say about the number of discharges in 13 is, first of all? 14 14 A Captain Grant is in the room. those years? 15 A So are you asking how many we had per 15 Q Oh. 16 A He is -- was one of the Army lawyers 16 year? Is that what you're asking? 17 17 Q Yes. Yes. that was assigned to this case. A In 1997 there were 224 females 18 18 O Okay. And so he's done some annotations 19 19 discharged. In 1998 there were 317 females to the charts that were produced to us in this 20 discharged. 1999 the number was 316. In 2000 the 20 litigation; is that right? 21 number was 291. In 2001 the number was 373. 21 A Those annotations are his, yes, sir. 22 22 2002, 249. 2003, 254. 2004, 216. 2005, 219. Q Okay. All right. So let me give these Page 23 Page 25 back to you now. 1 2006, 190. 2007, 239. And 2008, 209. 1 [Handing document]. 2 Q And what is the source or sources of the 2 3 A Yes, sir. 3 information that are used to prepare the charts 4 you're looking at? Q Do the numbers of women discharged from 5 1997 to 2008 on those two pages that you just 5 A This data I believe came from Defense 6 looked at match the numbers of women discharged on 6 Manpower Data Center. 7 7 the other documents that you had looked at a Q And do you have any other documents in 8 8 moment ago? your folder on this topic that we're talking about 9 9 A [Witness examined documents]. Yes, they now, which is women service members? 10 10 do. A [Witness examined documents]. Yes, sir. 11 Q What else do you have? 11 Q And his annotations also include a 12 12 percentage figure; is that right? A A document entitled, Homosexual 13 13 A Correct. separations, DOD official numbers. 14 14 Q Okay. And what years does that cover? Q Okay. And he's calculated, apparently, 15 15 the percentage of discharges under Don't Ask, A Fiscal year 2003 through fiscal year 16 2008. 16 Don't Tell who happen to be female? 17 17 A Compared to the overall discharges, yes, Q Can I see that, please? lıв 18 sir. A I'd like to correct that. Fiscal year 19 19 1997 through 2008. Q All right. And he's done that for the years 1997 through 2008? MR. GARDNER: And for the record, we've 20 20 21 produced these documents to you previously in this 21 A Correct. 22 Okay. So can you just tell me the litigation.

1	R	
		Ŀ

	Washing	ton,	DC	
	Page 26		Page 28	i
1 1	percentages of discharges under Don't Ask, Don't	1	vaguely remember that there were some a RAND	
2	Tell who were women for each of those years,	2	report, I believe.	
3	please?	3	Q Okay. And did you review a GAO report	
4	A Yes, sir. From fiscal year '97, the	4	on separations of women, in preparation for your	
\ 5	number was 22.4 percent. Fiscal year '98, 27.6	5	deposition today?	
6	percent. Fiscal year '99, 30.5 percent. Fiscal	6	A Yes, sir.	
7	year 2000, 24 percent. Fiscal year 2001, 30.3	7	Q And did you review any other documents	
8	percent. Fiscal year 2002, 28.13 percent. Fiscal	.8	in preparation for your testimony today on this	
9	year 2003, 32.98 percent. '04 was 33.07 percent.	9	subject in particular?	
10	'05, 30.16 percent. '06, 31.04 percent.	10	A Again, I reviewed a lot of documents and	ĺ
111	Q I'm sorry, what was that number again?	11	have a lot of different issue areas that I'm	
1.2	A For '06?	12	testifying to today. I can't tell you with	
13	Q Yes.	13	certainty which ones related specifically to this	
14	A 31.04.	14	subject.	į
125	Q Thank you.	15	Q Okay. Do you happen to know the	
16	A For '07, 38.11 percent. And '08 is	16	percentage of women in the armed forces as a	
17	33.76 percent.	17	percentage?	
118	Q Okay. All right. Do you have any other	18	A Yes, sir, I do.	WELLING.
19	documents in your folder relating to this topic of	19	Q Okay. I take it it varies slightly from	
20	females?	20	year to year; is that correct?	
21	A No.	21	A Correct.	
22	Q I want a copy of those at a break.	22	Q And how would you estimate the current	1
	Page 27		Page 29	\
1	A Yes, sir.	1	percentage?	
2	Q And can you explain why there are no	2	A The current percentage is a little bit	
3	statistics for years prior to 1997?	3	more than 14 percent.	
4	A Prior to '97 the statistics were not	4	Q And how has that changed or fluctuated	
5	reconciled with the services. So they're deemed	5	from 1997 to the present?	
6	untrustworthy.	6	A It has remained fairly constant.	Ц
7	Q I'm sorry, can you explain that?	7	Q Okay. So	4
8	A The the numbers the separations	8	A I can't testify as to how it fluctuated,	
9	numbers are normally or for these, from 1997,	9	though.	L
10	they began to be vetted with the services to	10	Q Okay. When you say fairly constant,	
11	ensure that the data was reliable.	11	would it be 14 percent plus or minus a couple of	
12	Q Okay.	12	percentage points each year from 1997 to the	1
13	A Prior to 1997, that did not happen. So	13	present?	
14	the data's not reliable.	14	A That's probably a correct assumption,	
15	Q Okay. Have you seen any other	15	yes, sir.	
16	•	16	Q Okay. So, for example, in fiscal year	
17	women under Don't Ask, Don't Tell besides the four	17	2007, the percentage of women in the military was	
1.8		18	about 14 percent plus or minus a point or two?	
19		19	A Correct.	
20	Q What other statistics have you seen?	20	Q And the percentage of women discharged	
21	A I reviewed a lot of I reviewed a lot	21	under Don't Ask, Don't Tell was 38 percent?	1
22	of different documents in preparation for this. I	22	A In 2007?	

DR-PE

	wasning	,,,,,,	
	Page 30		Page 32
	Q Yes.	1	whether that number is or is not accurate?
	A Yes, sir.	2	A I would I would have to rely on the
3	Q Okay. Can you explain any reason why a	3	data that was given to me by DMDC, and just add
	higher percentage of women is discharged than men?	4	them up to see if that's an accurate number.
5	A No.	. 5	Q Well, this GAO report covers fiscal
-6	Q Are you aware of any reasons I'm	6	years 1994, 1995, and 1996, which were not
7	sorry.	7	included in the material you
8	Are you aware of any studies or reports	8	A True.
9	or analyses of the reasons why a higher percentage	9	Q received, right?
10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	A True.
11	-	1.1.	Q So that's why I have to ask the
12		12	question. I can add
13		13	A Yes, sir.
14	7	14	Q '97 through 2003 just as well as you
15	•	15	can.
16	members, your testimony is that our Government has	ŀ	A Right.
17		17	Q But I don't want to spend our time doing
18		18	that.
19	-	19	But do you have any information about
20	A I'm not aware of any studies in that	20	whether the information is correct, with that in
21	matter, no.	21	mind?
22	Q All right. So we mentioned the GAO	22	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
	Page 31		Page 33
1	•	1	
1 2	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit.	1 2	BY MR. WOODS:
1 2 3	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005	1	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again.
2	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report.	2	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as
2 3	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84	2	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't
2 3 4	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report.	2 3 4	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as
2 3 4 5	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS:	2 3 4 5	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years
2 3 4 5 6	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS:	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate
2 3 4 5 6 7	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony here today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q And it is identified in those years as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony here today? A Yes, sir. It's one of them, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q And it is identified in those years as a 27 percent percentage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony here today? A Yes, sir. It's one of them, yes. Q All right. And I would ask you to look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q And it is identified in those years as a 27 percent percentage. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony here today? A Yes, sir. It's one of them, yes. Q All right. And I would ask you to look at page 10 of this report, please. This is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q And it is identified in those years as a 27 percent percentage. Do you see that? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony here today? A Yes, sir. It's one of them, yes. Q All right. And I would ask you to look at page 10 of this report, please. This is the chart, if you will, on separations for homosexual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q And it is identified in those years as a 27 percent percentage. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have any information as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony here today? A Yes, sir. It's one of them, yes. Q All right. And I would ask you to look at page 10 of this report, please. This is the chart, if you will, on separations for homosexual conduct by gender, fiscal years 1994 through 2003.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q And it is identified in those years as a 27 percent percentage. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have any information as to whether that's accurate or inaccurate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony here today? A Yes, sir. It's one of them, yes. Q All right. And I would ask you to look at page 10 of this report, please. This is the chart, if you will, on separations for homosexual conduct by gender, fiscal years 1994 through 2003. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q And it is identified in those years as a 27 percent percentage. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have any information as to whether that's accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q Roughly double the number of or percentage rather of women in the military, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony here today? A Yes, sir. It's one of them, yes. Q All right. And I would ask you to look at page 10 of this report, please. This is the chart, if you will, on separations for homosexual conduct by gender, fiscal years 1994 through 2003. Do you see that? A Yes, sir, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q And it is identified in those years as a 27 percent percentage. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have any information as to whether that's accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q Roughly double the number of or percentage rather of women in the military, right? A If the percentage is 14 percent give or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony here today? A Yes, sir. It's one of them, yes. Q All right. And I would ask you to look at page 10 of this report, please. This is the chart, if you will, on separations for homosexual conduct by gender, fiscal years 1994 through 2003. Do you see that? A Yes, sir, I do. Q And do you see that, according to this GAO report, during those years, 1994 through 2003 the total number of females discharged was 2,586?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q And it is identified in those years as a 27 percent percentage. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have any information as to whether that's accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q Roughly double the number of or percentage rather of women in the military, right? A If the percentage is 14 percent give or take for that time period, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony here today? A Yes, sir. It's one of them, yes. Q All right. And I would ask you to look at page 10 of this report, please. This is the chart, if you will, on separations for homosexual conduct by gender, fiscal years 1994 through 2003. Do you see that? A Yes, sir, I do. Q And do you see that, according to this GAO report, during those years, 1994 through 2003.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q And it is identified in those years as a 27 percent percentage. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have any information as to whether that's accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q Roughly double the number of or percentage rather of women in the military, right? A If the percentage is 14 percent give or take for that time period, yes. Q Okay. Let me show you next Exhibit 85,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	report. So let me mark it as the next exhibit. MR. WOODS: This is the February 2005 GAO report. (Deposition Exhibit No. 84 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Colonel, is this the GAO report that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony here today? A Yes, sir. It's one of them, yes. Q All right. And I would ask you to look at page 10 of this report, please. This is the chart, if you will, on separations for homosexual conduct by gender, fiscal years 1994 through 2003. Do you see that? A Yes, sir, I do. Q And do you see that, according to this GAO report, during those years, 1994 through 2003 the total number of females discharged was 2,586?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll just ask the question again. Do you have any information, Colonel, as to whether this number of separations for Don't Ask, Don't Tell for women for these fiscal years 1994 through 2003, 2,586 discharges, is accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q And it is identified in those years as a 27 percent percentage. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Do you have any information as to whether that's accurate or inaccurate? A No. Q Roughly double the number of or percentage rather of women in the military, right? A If the percentage is 14 percent give or take for that time period, yes.

TR-

	washington, DC				
	Page 34		Page 36		
1	(Deposition Exhibit No. 85	1	A That's my understand I haven't done		
2	marked for identification.)	2	the math, but that's my understanding.		
3	BY MR. WOODS:	3	Q And we would get to 40.36 percent of all		
4	Q All right. Have you ever seen this	4	separations; is that right?		
5	before, Colonel?	5	A That's my understanding.		
6	A [Witness examined document]. Yes, I	6	Q All right. And would you do the math,		
		7	please?		
7	have.		A Yes. I will.		
8	Q Okay. And did you see it in preparing	8			
9	for your deposition here today?	9	MR. GARDNER: Do you have a calculator?		
10	71 100	10	MR. WOODS: No.		
11	2 1144 / 04 50011 10 001010 111411	11.	MR. GARDNER: So you seriously just		
12		12	to be clear on the record, do you want to waste		
13		13	his time and have him add up what you can add up?		
14	for admission number 48, which is on page 16.	14	MR. WOODS: The numbers don't match,		
15	The question was, Admit that between	15	sir. And I'm trying to find out why. I'm trying		
16	1994 and 2003, servicewomen accounted for 27	16	to find out why your responses to request for		
17	percent of all separations pursuant to DADT.	17	admissions appear to be an accurate.		
1.8		18	MR. GARDNER: Why don't you just ask		
19		19	him?		
20		20	Would you like a calculator?		
21	2 ina men me response mas ana jeu	21	THE WITNESS: That would be good.		
22	figure in the GAO report, right?	22	MR. GARDNER: Here you go.		
آ _	Page 35	- -	Page 37		
		-			
1	A Yes, I do.	1	[Handing calculator].		
2	Q All right. And the response was,	2	THE WITNESS: [Witness complied].		
3	Defendants are unable to admit or deny this	3	So the answer is just the number?		
4	request. The data maintained by the Department of	4	BY MR. WOODS:		
5	Defense prior to fiscal year 1997 does not permit	5	Q Yeah, the number first.		
6	Defendants to say with precision which service	6	A The number I arrived at was 2,024.		
7	members were discharged under Don't Ask, Don't	7	Q Okay. So according to the documents		
8	Tell.	8	that you received from which entity was it?		
9	Is that your understanding?	9	Defense what? Defense		
10	A Yes, that is.	10	A Defense Manpower Data Center.		
11	Q All right. And then it goes on to say,	11	Q Defense Manpower Data Center documents		
12		12	told you that from fiscal year 1997 through fiscal		
13	under Don't Ask, Don't Tell, accounting for 40.36	13	year 2003 the total number of women discharged		
14	percent of all separations under Don't Ask, Don't	14	pursuant to Don't Ask, Don't Tell was 2,024,		
15	Tell.	15	correct?		
16	Is that an accurate statement?	16	A Based on my math, yes, sir.		
17	A I believe it to be.	17	Q Okay. And in this request for admission		
18	Q So if you were to add up the numbers	18	response, we were told that between those same		
	that are on those documents that you reviewed for	19	•		
19	·	1	years 4,085 women were discharged under Don't Ask		
20	the years 1997 through 2003, we would get to 4,385	20	Don't Tell.		
21	women discharged pursuant to Don't Ask, Don't	21	Can you explain the discrepancy?		
22	Tell?	22	A No.		

PE

TP-PE

			I	
		Page 38		Page 40
	1	Q Okay. And we were told in the request	1	Are you aware of any report or study of
L	2	for admission that 40.3 sorry, 40.36 percent of	2	the number of women officers discharged under
H	3	all separations under Don't Ask, Don't Tell were	3	Don't Ask, Don't Tell?
1	4	for women, which is a higher percentage than on	4	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.
	5	the charts that you received from the Defense	5	THE WITNESS: No.
	6	Manpower Data Center, correct?	6	BY MR. WOODS:
1	7	A Correct.	. 7	Q I also understand that the charts you're
	8	Q Can you explain that discrepancy?	8	looking at from the Defense Manpower Date Center
	9	A No, I cannot.	9	don't chart the length of time the women were in
1	1,0	Q Do you know which set of figures is	10	service prior to the discharge, correct?
ľ	11	accurate and which is inaccurate?	11	A You're talking about these charts here
	12	A No.	12	[indicating]?
	13	Q All right. Now, the charts that you	13	Q Yeah. Yeah.
	14	received from the Defense Manpower Data Center	14	A No, they do not.
ľ	15	broke down the discharges of women pursuant to	15	Q And are you aware of any study or report
ш	16	Don't Ask, Don't Tell by year, service branch, and	16	that does attempt to determine how long women in
	17	reason, correct?	17	service were in service before they were
l	18	A Are you talking about these documents	18	discharged under Don't Ask, Don't Tell?
r	19	[indicating]?	19	A Again, I reviewed a lot of documents in
1	20	O Yes.	20	preparation for this, and none come to mind to
•	21	A Correct.	21	that issue.
	22	Q If I'm correct, they don't break it down	22	Q Are you aware of any studies or reports
١		Page 39		Page 41
	1	by whether the woman was an officer or an enlisted	1	on the question of whether sexual harassment of
١	2	person, do they?	2	women increased or decreased after the enact of
1	3	A [Witness examined document]. No, they	3	Don't Ask, Don't Tell?
7	4	do not.	4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
_,•	5	Q Have you seen any reports that make such	5	scope of topic one of the Rule 30(b)(6)
	6	a breakdown of the women discharged under Don't	6	deposition.
	.7	Ask, Don't Tell?	7	You can answer if you know.
	8	A Again, I saw a lot of reports preparing	8	THE WITNESS: No.
	9	for this, and none of them come to mind.	9	BY MR. WOODS:
				•
	10	Q Okay.	10	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the
	11	A For that exact issue.	11	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy increased the
	11 12	A For that exact issue. Q Okay. Are you aware of any report or	11 12	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy increased the instances or frequency of sexual harassment of
	11 12 13	A For that exact issue. Q Okay. Are you aware of any report or study of the number of women officers discharged	11 12 13	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy increased the instances or frequency of sexual harassment of women in the military?
	11 12 13 14	A For that exact issue. Q Okay. Are you aware of any report or study of the number of women officers discharged under Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	11 12 13 14	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy increased the instances or frequency of sexual harassment of women in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
	11 12 13 14 15	A For that exact issue. Q Okay. Are you aware of any report or study of the number of women officers discharged under Don't Ask, Don't Tell? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	11 12 13 14 15	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy increased the instances or frequency of sexual harassment of women in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of topic one of the Rule 30(b)(6)
	11 12 13 14 15	A For that exact issue. Q Okay. Are you aware of any report or study of the number of women officers discharged under Don't Ask, Don't Tell? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) topic one. This goes to	11 12 13 14 15	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy increased the instances or frequency of sexual harassment of women in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of topic one of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
	11 12 13 14 15 16	A For that exact issue. Q Okay. Are you aware of any report or study of the number of women officers discharged under Don't Ask, Don't Tell? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) topic one. This goes to topic 12, which the court expressly denied your	11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy increased the instances or frequency of sexual harassment of women in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of topic one of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Answer if you know.
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A For that exact issue. Q Okay. Are you aware of any report or study of the number of women officers discharged under Don't Ask, Don't Tell? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) topic one. This goes to topic 12, which the court expressly denied your request to give a deposition on.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy increased the instances or frequency of sexual harassment of women in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of topic one of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Answer if you know. THE WITNESS: I don't know.
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A For that exact issue. Q Okay. Are you aware of any report or study of the number of women officers discharged under Don't Ask, Don't Tell? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) topic one. This goes to topic 12, which the court expressly denied your request to give a deposition on. BY MR. WOODS:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy increased the instances or frequency of sexual harassment of women in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of topic one of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Answer if you know. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS:
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A For that exact issue. Q Okay. Are you aware of any report or study of the number of women officers discharged under Don't Ask, Don't Tell? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) topic one. This goes to topic 12, which the court expressly denied your request to give a deposition on. BY MR. WOODS: Q Go ahead.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy increased the instances or frequency of sexual harassment of women in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of topic one of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Answer if you know. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q Do you have any information, even if
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A For that exact issue. Q Okay. Are you aware of any report or study of the number of women officers discharged under Don't Ask, Don't Tell? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the 30(b)(6) topic one. This goes to topic 12, which the court expressly denied your request to give a deposition on. BY MR. WOODS:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Do you know whether the enactment of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy increased the instances or frequency of sexual harassment of women in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of topic one of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Answer if you know. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS:

t.R-

DE, PE,

PT

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

		Page 42.		Page 44
	1	Don't Tell?	1	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.
	2	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	2	THE WITNESS: No.
١	3	scope of topic one of the Rule 30(b)(6)	3	BY MR. WOODS:
	4	deposition. This clearly goes to topic 12, which	4	Q Can I see the documents you were looking
	5	the magistrate precluded you from inquiring into.	5	at, the org charts, please?
-	6	THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the	6	A [Handing documents].
	7	question, please, sir?	7	Q I'm going to copy these at a convenient
	8	BY MR. WOODS:	8	break, and for the time being move on to a
	9	Q Sure.	9	different subject.
	10		10	A Yes, sir.
	11	•	11	Q One of the other categories that we
	12	·-	12	asked you to testify about today was category
	13	-	13	number 17, which is, quote, The identity of the
	14	MR. GARDNER: Same objection. Also	14	person or persons primarily responsible for the
	15		15	administration of the policy either for the United
	16	speculation.	16	States Government as a whole, the Department of
	17	You can answer if you know.	17	Defense, and/or each branch of the United States
	18	THE WITNESS: No, I don't know.	18	armed forces.
	19	BY MR. WOODS:	19	Do you see that category, sir?
	20	Q Do you have any information as to the	20	A Yes, I do.
	21	number of women of color discharged under Don't	21	Q And can you tell me, please, who is or
ı	22	Ask, Don't Tell?	22	who are the persons primarily responsible for
		Page 43		Page 45
ŀ	1	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	1	administering the policy?
l	2	scope of topic one of the Rule 30(b)(6)	2	A For the United yes, I can.
l	3	deposition. Objection, relevance.	3	Q Okay.
	4	You can answer if you know.	4	A The for the United States Government
	5	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	5	it's the President. For the Department of Defense
I	6	BY MR. WOODS:	6	it would be the Secretary of Defense. And for
	7	Q Do you have any information about what	7	the each branch of the armed forces it would be
l	8	information, if any, was presented to Congress in	8	the secretaries of the military departments.
	9	1993 or 1994 about the potential impact of a Don't	9	Q So the Secretary of the Army, the
	10	Ask, Don't Tell policy on women members of the	10	Secretary of the Navy, and so on?
	11	armed forces?	11	A Yes, sir. Secretary of the Army, the
	12	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	12	Secretary of the Navy, and the Secretary of the
	13	scope of topic one of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition	13	Air Force.
	14	notice.	14	Q And do you know if the Secretary of
	15	You can answer if you know.	15	Defense has delegated responsibility for the
	16	THE WITNESS: Can you restate the	16	administration of the policy to anyone?
	17	question, please?	17	MR. GARDNER: Vague. Objection, vague.
١	18	MR. WOODS: Sure.	18	THE WITNESS: Delegated within the
	19	Can I just ask you to read it back,	19	Department of Defense?
	20	please?	20	BY MR. WOODS:
	21	(The reporter read the record	21	Q Yes. Yes.
1	22	as requested.)	22	A The I do know that the each of the



	Page 46		Page 48
1	military departments have their own sets of	1	BY MR. WOODS:
2	regulations in doing this. And those are at the	2	Q Okay. Have you received any briefings,
3	responsibility of the secretaries of the military	3	directives, or memos about Don't Ask, Don't Tell?
4	department. So if that's delegation, yes.	4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound.
5	Q All right. Well, let's talk about the	5	Objection, beyond the scope of topic one of the
6	Air Force, because you're maybe more familiar with	6	Rule 30(b)(6) deposition topic 17. Objection,
7	that one. Okay?	7	vague.
8	A Okay.	8	You can answer.
9	Q And you've told us that the Secretary of	9	THE WITNESS: Briefings what was the
10	• •	10	other?
11	• • • • • • • •	11	BY MR. WOODS:
12		12	Q Well, let me rephrase the question so
13		13	it's clear.
14		14	A Okay.
15	-	15	Q Other than what you may have done in
16		16	preparation for the deposition
17	• • • • • •	17	A Right.
18	50 to 7 cm 6t, man	18	Q : did you receive any briefings,
19	administering the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy	19	directives, memoranda, or other written materials
20	within the Air Force to any other individual or	20	from anyone about the application or
21	individuals?	21	administration of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell
22	A The primary level of enforcement of the	22	policy?
	Page 47		Page 49
, "	-	1	MR. GARDNER: Same objections.
1	policy is commanders in the field. Q Okay. And are you aware of any training	2	THE WITNESS: Yes.
2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3	BY MR. WOODS:
3	that is given to them on the application of the	4	
4	Don't Ask, Don't Tell or the application or administration of the Don't Ask, Don't Tell	5	Q Okay. And what do you recall receiving? A I recall receiving a memo soon after the
5		6	policy was enacted in 1993.
6	policy? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	7	Q Okay.
7	scope of topic 17 of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.	l _	A But I can't positively state that I
8 9	You can answer if you know.	9	received a you know, someone giving me a
10	THE WITNESS: I'm not a hundred percent		briefing on the matter.
11	positive, no.	11	Q Okay. So you got one document in 1993.
12	BY MR. WOODS:	12	Any other documents that you may have
13	Q All right. Well, let me just take your	13	received since 1993 that you can recall?
14	experience then	14	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
15	A Yes, sir.	15	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition topic 17.
16	Q in the Air Force.	16	THE WITNESS: I don't remember. It's a
17	Have you received any training about the	17	long time ago.
18	application or administration of the Don't Ask,	18	BY MR. WOODS:
19	Don't Tell policy?	19	Q Okay. Have there been any seminars that
20	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	20	you've attended on the subject?
21	THE WITNESS: I can't positively testify	21	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
22	that I have.	22	scope of topic 17 of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.

	Page 50		Page 52
1	THE WITNESS: Not that I recall.	1.	Q Who prepared the lesson plan?
2	BY MR. WOODS:	2	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.
3	Q Have you ever given any seminars on the	3	THE WITNESS: Actually, it was me that
4	subject?	4	prepared the lesson plan.
5	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	5	BY MR. WOODS:
6	THE WITNESS: Define seminars.	6	Q Okay. And what did you use to prepare
7	BY MR. WOODS:	7	the lesson plan?
8	Q Well	8	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
9	A I'm not trying to be cute here, but when	9	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
10	I was at officer training school, I was an	10	THE WITNESS: Quite honestly, 17 years
11	instructor. And we had to teach this subject	11	ago, I I don't remember
12	Q Okay.	12	BY MR. WOODS:
13	A at officer training school.	13	Q Okay.
14.	Q Okay. So I'm trying to use whatever	14	A with with authority.
15	term fits for what you do	15	Q So it was shortly after the enactment of
16	A Yeah.	16	the policy that you instructed people at the
17	Q in military practice.	17	school about this?
և8.	A Okay.	18	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
19	Q If "seminar" is the wrong term, tell	19	THE WITNESS: It was if by shortly
20	me	20	after, '94/'95 time frame, yes.
21	A Yeah, it	21	BY MR. WOODS:
22	Q that's fine.	22	Q Okay. Any other documents you,
	Page 51		Page 53
1	A it's I it was in a classroom	1	yourself, prepared on the Don't Ask, Don't Tell
2	setting.	2	subject since this lesson plan that you prepared
3	Q Okay. And in the classroom setting,	3	in the '93, '94, '95 time frame?
4	were you receiving information or were you	4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
5	instructing?	5	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition topic 17.
6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound.	6	THE WITNESS: No.
7	Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6)	7	MR. WOODS: Let's go off the record for
8	deposition topic 17.	8	a second.
9	THE WITNESS: Instructing.	9	(Discussion off the record)
10	BY MR. WOODS:	10	MR. WOODS: It's about 12:30, so we're
1.1	Q Okay. And what materials, if any, did	11	going to take a lunch break now.
1.2	you use to provide this instruction?	12	So how long would you like to take?
13	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	13	MR. GARDNER: How long would you like?
14	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition topic 17.	14	MR. WOODS: Why don't we say 45 minutes?
15	THE WITNESS: A lesson plan. Yeah, a	15	MR. GARDNER: That should be fine.
16	lessen plan. And there were slides attached to	16	MR. WOODS: Does that make sense?
17	that lesson plan.	17	MR. GARDNER: Yes.
18	BY MR. WOODS:	18	MR. WOODS: All right. And just for the
19	Q And where did you get the lesson plan?	19	record, I do want to say I'm not responding to
20	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	20	your objections about the questions allegedly
21	THE WITNESS: Officer training school.	21	going beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6)
22	BY MR. WOODS:	22	notice, because it's an unproductive use of time

	Page 54		Page 56
1	to respond. But let's just make it understood	1	any of the testimony that you gave prior to our
2	that I'm not agreeing with you.	2	lunch break, Colonel?
3	MR. GARDNER: No, and nor is the	3	MR. GARDNER: We are looking into the
4	deposition an appropriate place to battle these	4	discrepancy of the numbers. I can represent to
5	out. It's for the court to resolve. We're	5	you that. And when we get the answers, we will
6	preserving our objections.	6	obviously provide that to you.
7	MR. WOODS: Fine.	7	BY MR. WOODS:
8	MR. GARDNER: The court will resolve	8	Q All right. Let me move on to a
9	them.	9	different subject then, Colonel.
10	MR. WOODS: All right. See you in 45	10	A Okay.
11	_ ,	11	Q And that would be in the deposition
12	•	12	notice category or topic number two, which is as
13	,	13	follows. The application of the policy to
14	•	14	medical, linguistic, administrative, or other
15		15	noncombat- assigned service members.
16		16	Do you have that category in mind now?
17		17	A Yes, I do.
18		18	Q All right. And what, if anything, did
19		19	you do to prepare to testify on that subject
20	•	20	today?
21		21	A Conferred with counsel. I also
22		22	conferred with Mr. Retherford, as I spoke of
	Page 55		Page 57
1	AFTERNOON SESSION	1	earlier, and reviewed the statute as well as
2	(1:17 p.m.)	2	current DOD policy.
3	Whereupon,	١,	Q And do you recall anything about your
4	COLONDE TANGE COMPANY AND	3	
	COLONEL JAMIE SCOTT BRADY, 30(b)(6),	4	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this
5	was recalled as the witness and, having been		
1		4	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this
5	was recalled as the witness and, having been	4 5	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject?
5 6	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified	4 5 6 7	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't.
5 6 7	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED	4 5 6 7	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that
5 6 7 8	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS:	4 5 6 7 8	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in
5 6 7 8 9	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS: Q Welcome back, Colonel.	4 5 6 7 8	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in preparation for your deposition today? A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports a lot of different reports on this. And I do know some
5 6 7 8 9	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS: Q Welcome back, Colonel. A Thank you.	4 5 6 7 8 9	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in preparation for your deposition today? A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports a lot of different reports on this. And I do know some of them discussed language capability. But I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS: Q Welcome back, Colonel. A Thank you. Q I did, over the lunch break, copy the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in preparation for your deposition today? A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports a lot of different reports on this. And I do know some of them discussed language capability. But I can't pinpoint exactly which one that was.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS: Q Welcome back, Colonel. A Thank you. Q I did, over the lunch break, copy the four pages of documents that you showed us earlier	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in preparation for your deposition today? A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports a lot of different reports on this. And I do know some of them discussed language capability. But I can't pinpoint exactly which one that was. Q Did you review anything that provided,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS: Q Welcome back, Colonel. A Thank you. Q I did, over the lunch break, copy the four pages of documents that you showed us earlier where we were talking about the number of women	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in preparation for your deposition today? A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports a lot of different reports on this. And I do know some of them discussed language capability. But I can't pinpoint exactly which one that was. Q Did you review anything that provided, for example, a list of all of the occupations for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS: Q Welcome back, Colonel. A Thank you. Q I did, over the lunch break, copy the four pages of documents that you showed us earlier where we were talking about the number of women who were discharged.	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in preparation for your deposition today? A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports a lot of different reports on this. And I do know some of them discussed language capability. But I can't pinpoint exactly which one that was. Q Did you review anything that provided, for example, a list of all of the occupations for which people have been discharged pursuant to the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS: Q Welcome back, Colonel. A Thank you. Q I did, over the lunch break, copy the four pages of documents that you showed us earlier where we were talking about the number of women who were discharged. MR. WOODS: And I'll mark copies of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in preparation for your deposition today? A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports a lot of different reports on this. And I do know some of them discussed language capability. But I can't pinpoint exactly which one that was. Q Did you review anything that provided, for example, a list of all of the occupations for which people have been discharged pursuant to the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS: Q Welcome back, Colonel. A Thank you. Q I did, over the lunch break, copy the four pages of documents that you showed us earlier where we were talking about the number of women who were discharged. MR. WOODS: And I'll mark copies of those as Exhibit 86.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in preparation for your deposition today? A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports a lot of different reports on this. And I do know some of them discussed language capability. But I can't pinpoint exactly which one that was. Q Did you review anything that provided, for example, a list of all of the occupations for which people have been discharged pursuant to the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy? A Not that I recall.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS: Q Welcome back, Colonel. A Thank you. Q I did, over the lunch break, copy the four pages of documents that you showed us earlier where we were talking about the number of women who were discharged. MR. WOODS: And I'll mark copies of those as Exhibit 86. (Deposition Exhibit No. 86	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in preparation for your deposition today? A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports a lot of different reports on this. And I do know some of them discussed language capability. But I can't pinpoint exactly which one that was. Q Did you review anything that provided, for example, a list of all of the occupations for which people have been discharged pursuant to the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy? A Not that I recall. Q Okay. For example, if you look at
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS: Q Welcome back, Colonel. A Thank you. Q I did, over the lunch break, copy the four pages of documents that you showed us earlier where we were talking about the number of women who were discharged. MR. WOODS: And I'll mark copies of those as Exhibit 86. (Deposition Exhibit No. 86 marked for identification.)	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in preparation for your deposition today? A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports a lot of different reports on this. And I do know some of them discussed language capability. But I can't pinpoint exactly which one that was. Q Did you review anything that provided, for example, a list of all of the occupations for which people have been discharged pursuant to the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy? A Not that I recall. Q Okay. For example, if you look at Exhibit 85, which is the set of responses to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was recalled as the witness and, having been previously sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF CONTINUED BY MR. WOODS: Q Welcome back, Colonel. A Thank you. Q I did, over the lunch break, copy the four pages of documents that you showed us earlier where we were talking about the number of women who were discharged. MR. WOODS: And I'll mark copies of those as Exhibit 86. (Deposition Exhibit No. 86 marked for identification.) BY MR. WOODS:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussion with Mr. Retherford about this particular subject? A No, I don't. Q Okay. Did you review any documents that pertained to this particular subject in preparation for your deposition today? A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports a lot of different reports on this. And I do know some of them discussed language capability. But I can't pinpoint exactly which one that was. Q Did you review anything that provided, for example, a list of all of the occupations for which people have been discharged pursuant to the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy? A Not that I recall. Q Okay. For example, if you look at

Γ		Page 58		Page 60
١	1	Q A few of these asked about a few	1	BY MR. WOODS:
	2	particular occupations in the military. And those	2	Q And the military has its own court
	3	are 73 through 78.	3	system, doesn't it?
	4	And so 73, for example, asked the	4	A Yes.
ļ	5	Defendants to admit that service members who have	5	Q It's called the court of military
	6	been separated from the United States armed forces	6	justice?
l	7	under Don't Ask, Don't Tell include the	7	A Well, it's the uniform code of military
l	8	translators. And the response was to admit.	8	justice, which is what the set of laws that the
	9	Okay?	9	military is governed by within the military.
1	٠ ٥٠	A Yes.	10	Q What's the court called, if you know?
1	.1	Q Similarly, 75 asked about medical	11.	A I'm not a lawyer, so I have no idea.
1	_2	personnel. The response is admit. 76, dental	12	Q Okay. But within the military justice
1	13	care technicians, admit. 77, ophthalmologists,	13	system, I presume there are judges?
1	L 4	admit. And 78, members of the JAG Corps, admit.	14	A Yes, there are.
1	L5	Okay?	15	Q Are you they subject to Don't Ask, Don't
1	.6	A Yes, I see that.	16	Tell?
1	L7	Q So what I would like to know is there	17	A Yes, they are.
1	L8	any document that you're aware of that lists all	18	Q Have they been discharged judges been
1	L9	of the occupations that have had people discharged	19	discharged under Don't Ask, Don't Tell?
2	20	from them under Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	20	A I can't I don't know.
2	21	A I'm not aware of one, no.	21	Q But the policy would apply equally to
2	22	Q All right. Have nurses been discharged	22	judges as it would to any other member of the
Ī		Page 59		Page 61
	1	under Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	1	armed forces?
ł	2	A I haven't seen the list, so I can't	2	A Yes, sir, it would.
١	3	positively state that, but I would assume so.	3	Q Can you tell me what percentage,
	4	Q Engineers?	4	approximately, of members of our armed forces are
١	5	A Same answer.	5	at any given time deployed to combat areas?
r	6	Q Counselors?	6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, to the extent
	7	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.	7	it's beyond the scope of our 30(b)(6) deposition.
	8	THE WITNESS: What kind of I'll say	8	Are you still on topic two?
W	9	this. The policy is without regard to specialty.	9	MR. WOODS: Yes.
	10	The policy's based on the statute from '93, which	10	MR. GARDNER: Then beyond the scope of
(11	is without regard to specialty.	11	topic two of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
7	12	BY MR. WOODS:	12	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
þ	13	Q All right.	13	BY MR. WOODS:
F	14	A So, therefore, I would I could assume	14	Q Can you give me any estimate?
F	15	that they have been.	15	MR. GARDNER: Objection, lack of
ŀ	16	Q All right. So it would be doctors,	16	foundation, calls for speculation, beyond the
ł	17	dentists, ophthalmologists, lawyers, nurses,	17	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
- 1	18	people in those kinds of occupations, right?	18	THE WITNESS: No, sir, I don't know.
- 1	19	A Yeah.	19	BY MR. WOODS:
ł	20	MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound.	20	Q Okay. Within the military system, how
- 1	21	THE WITNESS: It's without regard to	21	are different occupations coded or classified?
ţ	22	specialty; so, yes, it could include them.	22	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.

	Page 62		Page 64
1	THE WITNESS: Each service has their own	1.	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
2	method of classification that fits their	2	THE WITNESS: Again, I I don't know.
3	particular purposes.	3	Because I don't know if the Air Force this is
4	BY MR. WOODS:	4	not my area of specialty. But I'm not aware that
5	Q Okay. And in the Air Force, what is the	5	the Air Force codes a specialty code combat or
6	method of classification?	6	non-combat, so
7	A It's called an Air Force specialty code.	7	BY MR. WOODS:
8	O And is that a numerical code?	8	Q Or I wasn't trying to really get at the
9	A It's both, It's alphanumeric. It	9	code in that question, so let me try it a
10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	different way.
11	an alpha.	11	A Okay.
12	-	12	Q I mean, does the Air Force, just in the
13		13	way it describes different occupations, describing
14		14	them differently for combat and non-combat
15	A It just changed. Mine is a 38 I	15	personnel?
16	believe it's 38 foxtrot 4, 38 F4.	16	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
17	Q Okay. And limiting this question to the	17	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware that the Air
18	Air Force system.	18	Force describes them in those terms, that says
19	Are some of the Air Force specialty	19	whether they're combat or non-combat personnel.
20	codes reserved for combat personnel and others for	20	But there are specialties that may have a higher
21	non-combat personnel?	þ 1	propensity to serve in combat than others.
22	MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound.	22	BY MR. WOODS:
	Page 63		Page 65
1	THE WITNESS: Can you say the question	1	Q Well, there are some occupations within
2	one more time, please?	2	the Air Force for people who are never going to
3	BY MR. WOODS:	. 3	see combat duty, right?
4	Q Sure. Are some of these Air Force	4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
5	specialty codes reserved for combat personnel?	5	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.	6	You can answer if you know.
7	THE WITNESS: I don't know how if	7	THE WITNESS: I believe so, yes.
8	if there is a coding for combat personnel, to be	8	BY MR. WOODS:
9	honest with you. So I couldn't testify to that	9	Q Okay. And can you give me some examples
10	assertively.	10	of those?
11	BY MR. WOODS:	11	A A chaplain is not supposed to be in
12	Q Well, are some of the Air Force	12	combat or bear arms. And I'm not an expert in
13 14	specialty codes different for combat or non-combat personnel?	13 14	this, but I believe also some medical personnel also are not allowed to bear arms unless they are
15	A Air Force specialty codes are different	15	under attack.
16	based on specialty. But I don't know if the Air	16	But that does not mean they may not
17	Force then further delineates that as a combat or	17	participate in some type of action. Although they
18	a non-combat specialty. Not that I'm aware of.	18	may not primary let be there for combat, if
19	But I have no knowledge of that.	19	they're attacked, obviously they would defend
20	Q Are some of the occupations within the	20	themselves. Even a chaplain is authorized at that
21	•	21	
22	non-combat occupations?	22	think of.
	Air Force combat occupations as opposed to non-combat occupations?	1	point. But those are two examples that I can think of.

	Page 66		Page 68
1	Q All right. Are chaplains subject to	1	THE WITNESS: No.
2	Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	2	BY MR. WOODS:
3	A Yes, sir, they are.	3	Q For example, can you give me any help in
4	Q Have any chaplains been discharged	4	understanding how discharging a judge, a military
5	pursuant to Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	5	judge, under Don't Ask, Don't Tell furthers the
6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	6	stated purposes of the law?
7	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.	7	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
8	THE WITNESS: I haven't seen exact	8	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition topic.
9	breakout of whether there's a chaplain. But they	9	You can answer.
10	-	10	THE WITNESS: Sure. In 1993, when the
11	•	11	law was established, Congress had the opportunity
1.2	•	12	to interview or have witness before them a number
13		13	of professionals, two of which were General
14	-	14	Powell, who at the time was the Chairman of the
15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	Joint Chiefs of Staff; the other being General
16		16	Schwarzkopf, who was the at that time had just
17	A That is the term that the Army and the	17	retired as the commander of Central Command.
18	United States Marine Corps uses for their	18	The Congress heard all of these
19	classification specialties. They are the equals	19	witnesses and took all of that into consideration.
20	to the Air Force specialty code in the Air Force.	20	And based on the extensive military history of
21	Q Okay. And what does the Navy use?	21	both General Schwarzkopf and others, as well as
22	A Theirs is a little more diverse. They	22	other data that they received, decided that
	Page 67		Page 69
1	use ratings. And also I believe it's just they	1	service of not only judges who were homosexual,
2	use rates, is what they call it. I'm a little	2	openly homosexual, but also any specialty.
3	less familiar with the Navy's.	3 -	Because it gives no favor to any specialty, or
4	Q And when the Army uses its military	4	gender for that matter.
5	occupations specialties codes, does it classify	5	They very explicitly state in their
6	some people as combat personnel and some as	6	one of their 15 findings that service is
7	non-combat personnel?	7	service of open homosexuals or homosexual conduct
8	A I don't know.	8	in the service is against good order of
9	Q Same question for the Marine Corps.	9	discipline, morale, which then impacts unit
ьо	A Same answer. I don't know.	10	cohesion and combat effectiveness. So I believe
Ε,	71 Same answer. I don't know.	1 5	
11	Q And when the Navy has what I think you	11	that would be what would give rise to it.
1	Q And when the Navy has what I think you described as rates for people in different	l	that would be what would give rise to it. BY MR. WOODS:
11	Q And when the Navy has what I think you described as rates for people in different occupations, do some of those rates fit for combat	11 12 13	that would be what would give rise to it. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. And so I take it you weren't
11 12	Q And when the Navy has what I think you described as rates for people in different occupations, do some of those rates fit for combat personnel and some for non-combat personnel?	11 12 13 14	that would be what would give rise to it. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. And so I take it you weren't present when anyone spoke before Congress; is that
11 12 13 14 15	Q And when the Navy has what I think you described as rates for people in different occupations, do some of those rates fit for combat personnel and some for non-combat personnel? A I don't know how they do that.	11 12 13 14 15	that would be what would give rise to it. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. And so I take it you weren't present when anyone spoke before Congress; is that right?
11 12 13 14 15	Q And when the Navy has what I think you described as rates for people in different occupations, do some of those rates fit for combat personnel and some for non-combat personnel? A I don't know how they do that. Q Do you have any information about any	11 12 13 14 15	that would be what would give rise to it. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. And so I take it you weren't present when anyone spoke before Congress; is that right? MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance.
11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And when the Navy has what I think you described as rates for people in different occupations, do some of those rates fit for combat personnel and some for non-combat personnel? A I don't know how they do that. Q Do you have any information about any report, study, or analysis of how applying the	11 12 13 14 15 16	that would be what would give rise to it. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. And so I take it you weren't present when anyone spoke before Congress; is that right? MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance. THE WITNESS: Correct. I was not
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And when the Navy has what I think you described as rates for people in different occupations, do some of those rates fit for combat personnel and some for non-combat personnel? A I don't know how they do that. Q Do you have any information about any report, study, or analysis of how applying the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy to members of the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that would be what would give rise to it. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. And so I take it you weren't present when anyone spoke before Congress; is that right? MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance. THE WITNESS: Correct. I was not present.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And when the Navy has what I think you described as rates for people in different occupations, do some of those rates fit for combat personnel and some for non-combat personnel? A I don't know how they do that. Q Do you have any information about any report, study, or analysis of how applying the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy to members of the armed forces in non-combat positions furthers the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that would be what would give rise to it. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. And so I take it you weren't present when anyone spoke before Congress; is that right? MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance. THE WITNESS: Correct. I was not present. BY MR. WOODS:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And when the Navy has what I think you described as rates for people in different occupations, do some of those rates fit for combat personnel and some for non-combat personnel? A I don't know how they do that. Q Do you have any information about any report, study, or analysis of how applying the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy to members of the armed forces in non-combat positions furthers the purposes of Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that would be what would give rise to it. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. And so I take it you weren't present when anyone spoke before Congress; is that right? MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance. THE WITNESS: Correct. I was not present. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. So have you read General Powell's
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And when the Navy has what I think you described as rates for people in different occupations, do some of those rates fit for combat personnel and some for non-combat personnel? A I don't know how they do that. Q Do you have any information about any report, study, or analysis of how applying the Don't Ask, Don't Tell policy to members of the armed forces in non-combat positions furthers the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that would be what would give rise to it. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. And so I take it you weren't present when anyone spoke before Congress; is that right? MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance. THE WITNESS: Correct. I was not present. BY MR. WOODS:

	Page 70		Page 72
1	Q And when did you read it?	1	studies, no.
2	A I read it in the past two weeks.	2	BY MR. WOODS:
3	Q In preparation for the deposition here	3	Q Okay. Now, you also mentioned, you
4	today?	4	know, the findings by Congress in your answer a
5	A Yes, sir. I had no reason to review it	5	moment ago.
6	before then.	6	A Yes, sir.
7	Q So you hadn't read it before you knew	7	Q And again, what I'm trying to do and
8	that you were designated as the person most	8	what this trial of this case is about is whether
9	qualified on various subjects today?	9	there's any basis for those findings. So that's
10	MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance.	10	why I'm asking you these questions again.
11	Objection, misstates the obligation under Rule	11	Do you understand what I'm trying to get
12	30(b)(6).	12	at?
13	You can answer.	13	A Yes, I do.
14	THE WITNESS: No, I had not read it	14	Q Now, you mentioned you looked at some
15	before then, no, sir.	15	materials about translators in preparation for
16	BY MR. WOODS:	<u>þ</u> 6	your deposition.
17	Q And is the same true for General	17	Do you remember what it was you looked
18	Schwarzkopf's testimony?	18	at?
19	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	19	A Well, it wasn't translators, per se. It
20	THE WITNESS: The same is true.	20	was talking about folks with people with
21	BY MR. WOODS:	21	language specialties.
22	Q Okay. And the reason I'm asking these	22	Q Okay. So it could be linguists or
	Page 71		Page 73
1	questions, Colonel, just so you understand, is	1	translators, right?
2	that in his testimony General Powell talked about	2	And do you recall that there were some
3	the importance of this policy, in his view at the	3	questions raised at some point about what seemed
4	time, for combat in particular.	4	to be to some people a large number of people with
5	And so what I'm trying to find out is	5	language specialties being discharged?
6	how the policy may or may not be furthered by its	6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, to the extent
7	application to people in non-combat occupations?	7	it mischaracterizes the document.
8	MR. GARDNER: Objection.	8	THE WITNESS: May I see the document?
9	BY MR. WOODS:	9	BY MR. WOODS:
<u></u> μο	Q That's what I'm trying to get at. So	10	Q Well, I don't know what document you
11	that's why I'm asking these questions. So I want	11	reviewed.
1.2	to go back to the question I'd asked you before,	12	Do you have any document in your folder
13	to which you gave me that long answer about	13	about
14	General Powell and such.	14	A Not related
15	Are you aware of any reports or studies	15	Q this?
1.6	that were done that show that application of the	16	A to that, no, sir.
17	policy to non-combat personnel furthers the	17	Q Okay. Well, let's go back to Exhibit
18	purposes of Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	18	84, which is the 2005 GAO report. It should be in
19	MR. GARDNER: Objection,	19	that stack there.
20	mischaracterizes Colin Powell's testimony.	20	A [Witness examined document]. Here it
21	Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any	21	is. Found it. Sorry.
22	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any	22	Q All right. Is this one of the documents

	Page 74	•	Page 76
1	you reviewed on this subject in preparation for	1.	A [Witness examined documents]. Can you
2	your deposition?	2	repeat the question, please?
3	A [Witness examined document]. Yes, sir,	3	Q Sure. I'm going to change the question.
4	it is.	4	A All right.
5	Q Okay. All right. So if you look at	5	Q So don't worry about it.
6	just page 1 of this report, page numbered 1 at the	6	A Okay.
7	bottom left, the report was addressed to the	7	Q As a member of our armed forces, as a
,8	members of Congress who requested it. And in the	8	colonel and as the person here today designated to
9	first paragraph it says, in describing the number	9	testify on this subject, can you tell me what
10	of discharges for homosexual conduct under Don't	10	military purpose is furthered by discharging
11	Ask, Don't Tell, is as follows.	11	people who are not in combat-assigned occupations?
12	Quote, In the post-September 11th	12	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
13	environment, questions have been raised about the	13	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) topic two.
14	financial courses associated with the Department	14	THE WITNESS: The purpose is laid out in
15	of Defense's policy on homosexual conduct,	15	the '93 statute that as Congress laid out after
16	especially in light of concerns about the shortage	16	the testimony that I previously mentioned from a
17	of personnel with skills in critical occupations	17	host of people to include General Powell and
18	and foreign language training.	18	General Schwarzkopf that were concerned with unit
19	Would you agree with the GAO as of 2005	19	cohesion regardless of speciality, regardless of
20	that there was a shortage of personnel in the	20	gender, and how that unit cohesion or lack thereof
21	military with skills in critical occupations and	21	of unit cohesion could affect combat
22	foreign language training?	22	effectiveness. And that's what led to the
	Page 75		Page 77
1	MR. GARDNER: Objection,	1	findings and the statute and the policy we have
2	mischaracterizes the document.	2	today.
3	THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was	3	BY MR. WOODS:
4	or not. I can't assert that there was or not.	4	Q Right. But how does discharging let's
5	BY MR. WOODS:	5	just say someone with a language specialty promote
6	Q Was there a shortage of personnel in the	6	or contribute to combat effectiveness?
.7	Air Force with people in critical occupations?	7	MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and
8	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	8	answered. Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule
9	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.	9	30(b)(6) topic 2.
10	You can answer if you know.	10	You can answer again.
11	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know.	11	THE WITNESS: I would restate the same
12	BY MR. WOODS:	12	thing. It enhances combat effectiveness because
13	Q Okay. And does the Air Force have in	13	the statute states that unit cohesion is a
14	its occupations people with language specialties?	1	critical part of combat effectiveness. And for
15	A Yes, they do.	15	that, you must have good order and discipline
1	O A 11 4 4 £	17 ~	
16	Q And what sort of occupations do those	16	and
16 17	people have within the Air Force?	17	BY MR. WOODS:
16 17 18	people have within the Air Force? A Linguists, there are linguists.	17 18	BY MR. WOODS: Q I know what the statute says.
16 17 18 19	people have within the Air Force? A Linguists, there are linguists. Q And do you know if the GAO report that	17 18 19	BY MR. WOODS: Q I know what the statute says. A Yeah, yeah.
16 17 18 19 20	people have within the Air Force? A Linguists, there are linguists. Q And do you know if the GAO report that we're looking at, in its use of the term "critical	17 18 19 20	BY MR. WOODS: Q I know what the statute says. A Yeah, yeah. Q I know what the statute says. But
16 17 18 19	people have within the Air Force? A Linguists, there are linguists. Q And do you know if the GAO report that	17 18 19	BY MR. WOODS: Q I know what the statute says. A Yeah, yeah.

	Page 78		Page 80
1	involved; in other words, how does discharging	1	doing is moving to strike your prior answers
2	homosexual linguists or translators enhance combat	2	because they don't answer my question. Because
3	effectiveness?	3	MR. WOODS: I'm sorry, there's nothing
4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and	4	funny about this, Paul. And if you want to laugh
5	answered for the third time now. Objection,	5	during this deposition, I'm going to ask you to
6	beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition	6	leave, because it's inappropriate.
7	notice.	7	MR. FREEBORNE: No, it's inappropriate
8	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I would restate my	8	to move to strike testimony, but I'll leave it to
9	previous I'll stand by my previous answer.	9	Mr. Gardner to make the objections.
10	BY MR. WOODS:	10	MR. WOODS: Fine.
11	Q Well, we're going in circles because	11	BY MR. WOODS:
12	A Yeah.	12	Q What I'm trying to get at, sir, is when
13	Q you keep going back to Congress said	13	I ask you this question about military
14	so.	14	effectiveness, you keep going back to what
15	A Yeah.	15	Congress said 17 years ago. And I'm talking about
16	Q Okay. I don't care what Congress said,	16	what may or may not be underlying whatever
17	for the purpose of this question. Okay. And I	17	Congress said years ago.
18	don't want you to care what Congress said. Forget	18	So can you identify any way in which
19	Congress said anything it ever said about this.	19	discharging homosexual members of the armed forces
20	The question is to you as an officer of	20	with language specialties in fact furthers or
21	the Air Force and to you as the person designated	21	enhances combat effectiveness?
22	on this subject, how does it enhance combat	22	MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and
	Page 79		Page 81
1	effectiveness to discharge homosexual members in	1	answered four times now. Beyond the scope of the
2	the armed forces with language specialities?	2	Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
3	MR. GARDNER: Objection. I will object	3	You want to answer a fifth time, feel
4	to that entire preamble. Colonel Brady is here as	4	free to.
5	a representative of the United States. He has	5	THE WITNESS: I have nothing further to
6	answered your question three times. I know you	6	add to that response.
7	don't like the answer. Objection, asked and	7	BY MR. WOODS:
8	answered. Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule	8	Q So you have no answer other than
9	30(b)(6) deposition.	9	MR. GARDNER: Objection,
10	Answer it a fourth time if you wish.	10	mischaracterizes the witness's testimony. You may
11	THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the	11	not like the answer, Mr. Woods, but he's provided
12	question one more time, please?	12	you the answer.
13	BY MR. WOODS:	13	BY MR. WOODS:
14	Q How does it enhance combat effectiveness	14	Q Can you identify any way in which
15	to discharge homosexual members of the armed	15	discharging a homosexual military judge enhances
16	forces with language specialties?	16	combat effectiveness?
17	MR. GARDNER: Same objections.	17	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
18	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I would sir, I	18	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
19	would repeat my same answer that I previously	19	THE WITNESS: I would rely on my
L .		12 (municular and adaptions and a second of the desired in the second in the
20	repeated.	20	previous statement as well, for the military judge
20 21 22	repeated. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, for the record, what I'm	21	as well. BY MR. WOODS:

LR. PT, PE

Page 82 Page 84 1 O Can you identify any way or reason why are you aware of any studies, reports, analysis 2 2 discharging a homosexual ophthalmologist enhances about how applying the policy to members of the combat effectiveness? 3 armed forces in non-combat occupations enhances 3 4 MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the 4 combat effectiveness? 5 5 scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the 6 You can answer. 6 scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. 7 7 THE WITNESS: I would stand by my Objection, compound. 8 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any such 8 previous statement for the ophthalmologist as 9 9 well. document, no, sir. 10 BY MR. WOODS: 10 BY MR. WOODS: 11 Q Okay. And would you stand by that 11 Q Are you aware of any such study that is 12 statement for any occupation I describe that was a 12 currently underway on that subject? 13 13 non-combat occupation? A No, I'm personally not aware of any such 14 14 MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the study. 15 15 scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection, O Okay. I'm going to move now -- although 16 16 hypothetical. I might come back to that topic or to other 17 17 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir, I would. topics -- for the moment at least, to topic 15, 18 BY MR. WOODS: which is the polls. 18 19 19 And the topic reads, Polls conducted by Q Just so I'm clear and I understand it, 20 20 your answer is to say that Congress made a or on behalf of the Defendants measuring public 21 21 decision based on testimony by Colin Powell and opinion regarding service by gay or lesbian 22 22 General Schwarzkopf and that's all that we need to individuals or persons who engage in the Page 83 homosexual conduct in the United States armed know? 1 MR. GARDNER: Objection, grossly 2 forces, including both polls that measure public 2 opinion within the United States Armed Forces and 3 mischaracterizes the witness's testimony. polls measuring public opinion among United States THE WITNESS: No, it was Congress made a 4 5 decision to enact this law based on a lot of 5 citizens. Are you with me? different testimony, two of -- you know, from a 6 6 7 A Yes, sir, I'm with you. 7 number of witnesses -- two of which were General 8 O And did you do anything to prepare to 8 Powell and General Schwarzkopf -- and after 9 testify today on that particular topic? hearing that testimony, arrived at the current statute. 10 A Yes, I did. 10 BY MR. WOODS: 11 O What did you do? 11 O All right. And are you aware of any 12 A I spoke with counsel. I also spoke with 12 Dr. Tim Elig, who is -- who works at Defense 13 testimony that was given to Congress about how 13 14 applying the policy to individuals in non-combat 14 Manpower Date Center. And he is in charge of 15 occupations would enhance combat effectiveness? 15 polling, to a degree. 16 MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the Q How do you spell his last name? 16 17 17 A I believe it's E-L-I-G. scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. 18 Q And is he a member of the armed forces? If you have personal knowledge, you can 18 19 19 A I believe -- I talked to him on the answer. 20 20 telephone so I couldn't see him, but I believe he THE WITNESS: I have no knowledge, sir.

DR-PT

TR-PE

BY MR. WOODS:

Since Don't Ask, Don't Tell was passed,

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

Q And what do you understand his position

21

22

is a civilian.

	Page 86	<u> </u>	Page 88
1	to be?	1	A You're correct.
2	A I don't have his exact job title. But	2	Q In your career with the Air Force, you'd
3	he is he is in charge of polling and he's	3	never been involved in any polling on behalf of
4	knowledgeable in polling.	4	the Department of Defense, have you?
5	Q Okay. And who does he work for?	5	A Not that I can remember, no. No.
6	A Sir, I don't know.	6	Q So someone asked you to come testify
7	Q Is he a Defense Department employee?	7	today about the subject of polls; and so you
8	A That's my understanding, yes, sir.	8	thought you ought to get some information about it
9	Q All right. And how did you come to	9	and you talked to Tim Elig?
10	contact him?	10	A I thought that would be prudent, yes.
11	A During the preparation for this, we	11	Q Because Captain Grant told you he was
12	looked at obviously we're looking at this, this	12	the guy who knew something about polling?
13	question. And during the prep, captain the	13	A Yes, sir.
14	captain I'm sorry, I forget his last name	14	Q And so what did he tell you when you
15		15	asked him about whether there were polls that had
16	contact with Dr. Elig on this subject. And so we	16	been done?
17	reached him and had a teleconference.	17	A He told me that with the exception of a
18	Q And when did you talk to Tim Elig?	18	poll conducted I believe in 1992, late '92, by the
19	A It was not last week but the previous	19	Air Force, there had been no poll.
20	week. I'm sorry, I went on leave between there.	20	Q All right. And did you ask him about
21	So it was the week of I'd have to look at a	21	polls of military personnel or polls of civilian
22	calendar, but it was about two weeks ago.	22	personnel or both?
	Page 87		Page 89
1	Q Okay. And you only spoke to him on the	1	MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound.
2	one occasion?	2	THE WITNESS: We did not make the
3	A Yes, sir, just that one occasion.	3	distinction between military or civilian, from my
4	Q How long did you talk with him?	4	recollection we did not.
5	A We probably spoke for 20 minutes.	5	BY MR. WOODS:
6	Q And after you spoke with him, did he	6	Q All right. Did you talk with him
7	send you any documents?	7.	that is, Mr. Elig about what he does with
8	A No, he did not.	8	respect to polling?
9	Q Okay. And so can you tell me please the	9	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
10	substance of your conversation with Mr. Elig?	10	BY MR. WOODS:
11	A Well, the substance was has there been	11	Q In other words, you said he was, for
12	any polling done, conducted by or on behalf of the	12	lack of a better term, in charge of polling?
13	department. And there was that was it. That	13	A Yes.
14	was the gist of the conversation.	14	Q But no polls have been done since 1992.
15	Q And what did he tell you?	15	So what does this guy do?
16	A Okay.	16	MR. GARDNER: Objection,
17	Q And I take it you called him because you	17	mischaracterizes the testimony that he has not
1.8	didn't know the answer to the question?	18	done any polling.
19	A True. Right. I did not know.	19	THE WITNESS: He's done no polling on
20	Q Okay. And it hadn't been part of your	20	this subject. However, he DMDC, by matter of
Ьī	job to know anything about polling; am I right	21	fact, does a lot of polling of both military and
21	J = 0 0 1		, i e

	Page 90		Page 92
1	BY MR. WOODS:	1	A Both.
2	Q Okay. And what did he tell you about	2	Q Okay. And do you recall any breakdown
3	the 1992 poll?	3	of the findings other than this 65 percent or
4	A That it was conducted by the Air Force	4	two-thirds/one-thirds number that you mentioned?
5	prior to any action being taken by DOD. And I	5	A There was also it was a breakdown by
6	reviewed the and he walked me through just kind	6	commanders. And there was some further breakdown
7	of the highlights of the poll, and it was a	7	slides, but I can't testify to exactly what those
8	telephone poll, and the general results of the	8	were. I'd have to see the report or the
9	poll.	9	survey.
10	Q Okay. Did you have a copy of the poll	10	MR. WOODS: Do you have it with you?
11	with you when you were speaking with him on the	11	MR. GARDNER: No.
12	phone?	12	MR. WOODS: Do you know the Bates the
13	A Yes, I did.	13	document number?
14	Q And how would you describe the	14	MR. GARDNER: Are you asking me?
15	highlights of the poll?	15	MR. WOODS: Yeah, I'm asking you.
16	A It was a telephone poll. It was done	16	MR. GARDNER: Oh, we produced the
17	very quickly. I think, according to the purpose	17	document to you in discovery.
18	page, in response to then-candidate Clinton's	18	MR. WOODS: Yes, you said that. Do you
19	pledge while campaigning. The about 65 percent	19	have it with you, or do you have the number of the
20	• •	20	document?
21	homosexuals in the unit. It ran about two	21	MR. GARDNER: I just answered your
22	two-thirds of the respondents were that way.	22	question. I did not bring it with me.
	Page 91		Page 93
1	Q Okay.	1	MR. WOODS: Do you happen to know the
2	A That's what I can that's what I	2	number?
3	gather out of the report or the survey.	3	MR. GARDNER: Not off the top of my
4	Q And do you have the report with you?	4	head, Dan.
5	A No, I do not.	5	MR. WOODS: Okay. Can any of your army
6	Q And did he tell you how many people were	6	of people find it, to save us some time?
7	polled?	7	MR. GARDNER: I can't speak for anyone.
8	A No, he did not tell me. But it is	8	I don't know. We know what we know. And we've
9	contained within the survey.	9	given you all the documents we have, Dan.
10	Q Okay. And what does it say in the	10	MR. WOODS: All right. I'm not going to
11	survey?	11	argue with you.
12	A I'd have to look at the survey. I don't	12.	MR. GARDNER: I'm not arguing with you.
13	remember the numbers.	13	BY MR. WOODS:
14	MR. GARDNER: For the record, we	14	Q Okay. Did Mr. Elig tell you what was
15	produced that to you in the course of the	15	done with the results of the 1992 poll?
16	litigation.	16	A Yes.
17	BY MR. WOODS:	17	Q What did he say about that?
18	Q And do you remember whether the poll was	18	A He told me there was no action taken on
19	of officers or enlisted men or both?	19	the poll because DOD had not taken any action at
20	A It was both.	20	that point.
	Q Do you recall whether it was men or	21	Q Did he tell you why there was no action
21	Q Do you recan whether it was men or		Q Did no ten yeu willy there was no detien

IR-PI, PE

Page 94 Page 96 1 1 A Because the Air Force was presumptuous third party, since Don't Ask, Don't Tell was 2 in taking the poll in the first place. enacted to determine whether there is a 2 3 3 Q And did he tell you that there were any correlation between the presence of openly gay problems with the poll; in other words, it was 4 service members in a unit and the unit's cohesion, 4 5 5 unreliable for some reason? quality, or combat readiness? A No. I don't recall him saying that. 6 MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. 6 7 7 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q And did he explain any reason why no further poll has been done on the subject since 8 BY MR. WOODS: 8 9 1992? 9 O Are you aware of any polls that are 10 10 currently underway in connection with the current A No. 11 O Did he tell you that polls were 11 review of Don't Ask, Don't Tell? 12 12 suggested prior to the enactment of Don't Ask, A No, I'm not. I have no knowledge of 13 13 Don't Tell that the Secretary of Defense asked that. 14 14 them put the kibosh on them? Q Well, are you aware that Secretary Gates 15 15 has said he's committed to soliciting views of men MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. 16 THE WITNESS: I don't remember us having 16 and women in uniform across the military? 17 17 A I'm aware of that. He stated that in conversation to that. 18 BY MR. WOODS: 18 his testimony. 19 O Does each branch of the armed forces 19 Q And do you have any information about 20 20 what he is planning to do to obtain such views? have polling personnel or staff? 21 21 A No, sir, I do not. A I don't know. 22 22 Q Does the military employ outside firms Q Do you know anybody other than Secretary Page 95 1 Gates who might know the answer to that question? 1 to conduct polls? 2 MR. GARDNER: Objection, calls for 2 MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague as to 3 3 speculation, lack of foundation. time frame. THE WITNESS: I believe that to be true. 4 THE WITNESS: General Carter Ham, who I 4 5 but I'm -- I'm not a hundred percent positive. 5 know is one of the leads on the working group, 6 BY MR. WOODS: 6 possibly. But I'm not personally involved, so I 7 Q Do you know whether the 1992 Air Force 7 don't know who all was on the working group. BY MR. WOODS: 8 poll was submitted to Congress when it considered 8 9 Don't Ask, Don't Tell in 1993? 9 Q But you're the person who's been 10 MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the 10 produced today as the person most knowledgable 11 scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. 11 about polls conducted by or on behalf of the 12 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 12 Defendants. And Secretary Gates has said he's 13 BY MR. WOODS: 13 going to solicit views of men and women in 14 Are you aware of any poll that would --14 uniform. And you don't seem to know what he's 15 that has been done either by the Government itself 15 planning to do about it. 16 16 Did you do anything to try to find out, or by outside vendors on its behalf to measure the 17 effectiveness of Don't Ask, Don't Tell since it 17 before coming here today to testify? 18 18 MR. GARDNER: Objection. To the extent was enacted? 19 19 you're asking about what the working group is A No, I do not.

TR-PT-PE

20

21

22

Q Are you aware of any poll that the

Defense Department or any other branch of the

Government has conducted, either itself or by a

doing, I will instruct the witness not to answer

MR. WOODS: Now I'm going to laugh.

on deliberative process grounds.

20

21

22

			' ' '
	Page 98		Page 100
1	BY MR. WOODS:	1	BY MR. WOODS:
2	Q Go ahead.	2	Q So do you know one way or the other
3	MR. GARDNER: Laugh as you want, I'm	3	whether any members of the Defense Department have
4	instructing the witness not to answer if you're	4	reviewed a poll that was done in 2006 called the
5	asking about the substance of what the working	5	Zogby poll?
6	group is doing.	6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
7	MR. WOODS: Okay. If you want to lose	7	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
8	your ninth motion in a row, I'm happy to beat you	8	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
9	again.	9	BY MR. WOODS:
10	MR. GARDNER: Sir, if you're threatening	10	Q Do you know whether anybody in the armed
11	me, it ain't gonna work. We're asserting	11	forces or the military has reviewed a poll that
12	deliberative process, to the extent you are asking	12	was done in 2004 by a Professor Nathaniel Frank of
1:3	about the internal workings of the working group.	13	veterans of the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan?
14	BY MR. WOODS:	14	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
15	Q All right. Do you have any information,	15	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
16	without even disclosing what the information is,	16	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
17	about what Secretary Gates is doing to obtain the	17	BY MR. WOODS:
18	reviews of men and women in uniform across the	18	Q Do you know if anybody in the Defense
19	military about Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	19	Department has reviewed or considered polls done
20	A No, I do not.	20	by third parties of the views of the general
21	Q So you don't appear to me, sir, to be	21	public on service of homosexuals in the military?
22	the most knowledgeable person on this subject.	22	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
	Page 99		Page 101
1	Is there somebody else that you	1	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
2	understand to be more knowledgeable than you about	2	You can answer if you know.
3 -	the current polling that may be underway?	3	THE WITNESS: No, I don't know.
4	MR. GARDNER: Objection. Again, we are	4	BY MR. WOODS:
5	not obligated to produce the most knowledgeable	5	Q Would you agree that the polls the
6	person, Mr. Woods. As you know, we are obligated	6	results of the polls have changed over time such
7	to provided a person with knowledge. We have	7	that the current public view is more inclined to
8	fulfilled that obligation. You may not like his	8	permit service by homosexuals in the military?
1		1 -	
9	answers, but those are the answers he's given.	9	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
9 10	answers, but those are the answers he's given. To the extent you want knowledge about	1,0	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
		-	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
10	To the extent you want knowledge about	1,0	
10 11	To the extent you want knowledge about the polling that is currently taking place, I will	10 11	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. Objection, vague. Are you asking about Government polls or private polls, Mr. Woods? MR. WOODS: That question, I would ask
10 11 12	To the extent you want knowledge about the polling that is currently taking place, I will instruct the witness not to answer on deliberative	10 11 12	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. Objection, vague. Are you asking about Government polls or private polls, Mr. Woods?
10 11 12 13	To the extent you want knowledge about the polling that is currently taking place, I will instruct the witness not to answer on deliberative process grounds, to the extent any polling is	10 11 12 13	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. Objection, vague. Are you asking about Government polls or private polls, Mr. Woods? MR. WOODS: That question, I would ask
10 11 12 13 14	To the extent you want knowledge about the polling that is currently taking place, I will instruct the witness not to answer on deliberative process grounds, to the extent any polling is taking place currently.	10 11 12 13	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. Objection, vague. Are you asking about Government polls or private polls, Mr. Woods? MR. WOODS: That question, I would ask for either one. Public views. Public views. MR. GARDNER: All right. Then I will object. Beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6)
10 11 12 13 14 15	To the extent you want knowledge about the polling that is currently taking place, I will instruct the witness not to answer on deliberative process grounds, to the extent any polling is taking place currently. BY MR. WOODS: Q Do you know whether the Department of Defense has ever reviewed polls conducted by third	10 11 12 13 14 15	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. Objection, vague. Are you asking about Government polls or private polls, Mr. Woods? MR. WOODS: That question, I would ask for either one. Public views. Public views. MR. GARDNER: All right. Then I will object. Beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition to the extent you're asking about polls
10 11 12 13 14 15	To the extent you want knowledge about the polling that is currently taking place, I will instruct the witness not to answer on deliberative process grounds, to the extent any polling is taking place currently. BY MR. WOODS: Q Do you know whether the Department of Defense has ever reviewed polls conducted by third parties of the views of members of the armed	10 11 12 13 14 15	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. Objection, vague. Are you asking about Government polls or private polls, Mr. Woods? MR. WOODS: That question, I would ask for either one. Public views. Public views. MR. GARDNER: All right. Then I will object. Beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition to the extent you're asking about polls not conducted by the Department of Defense.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	To the extent you want knowledge about the polling that is currently taking place, I will instruct the witness not to answer on deliberative process grounds, to the extent any polling is taking place currently. BY MR. WOODS: Q Do you know whether the Department of Defense has ever reviewed polls conducted by third	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. Objection, vague. Are you asking about Government polls or private polls, Mr. Woods? MR. WOODS: That question, I would ask for either one. Public views. Public views. MR. GARDNER: All right. Then I will object. Beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition to the extent you're asking about polls not conducted by the Department of Defense. THE WITNESS: I don't know.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	To the extent you want knowledge about the polling that is currently taking place, I will instruct the witness not to answer on deliberative process grounds, to the extent any polling is taking place currently. BY MR. WOODS: Q Do you know whether the Department of Defense has ever reviewed polls conducted by third parties of the views of members of the armed forces on service by homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. Objection, vague. Are you asking about Government polls or private polls, Mr. Woods? MR. WOODS: That question, I would ask for either one. Public views. Public views. MR. GARDNER: All right. Then I will object. Beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition to the extent you're asking about polls not conducted by the Department of Defense. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS:
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	To the extent you want knowledge about the polling that is currently taking place, I will instruct the witness not to answer on deliberative process grounds, to the extent any polling is taking place currently. BY MR. WOODS: Q Do you know whether the Department of Defense has ever reviewed polls conducted by third parties of the views of members of the armed forces on service by homosexuals in the military?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice. Objection, vague. Are you asking about Government polls or private polls, Mr. Woods? MR. WOODS: That question, I would ask for either one. Public views. Public views. MR. GARDNER: All right. Then I will object. Beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition to the extent you're asking about polls not conducted by the Department of Defense. THE WITNESS: I don't know.

	Page 102		Page 104
1	of I'm sorry. Strike that.	1	A No, sir, I do not.
2	Is it your understanding that the polls	2	Q Do you know what questions were asked?
3	that have been done either by the military or	3	A If the questions that were asked were
4	third parties over time have showed that even	4	the ones on the survey brief that I received,
5	members of the military are more inclined to	5	those are the only ones that I know of. But I
6	welcome service in the military by homosexuals?	6	don't know if those exact questions were asked.
7	MR. GARDNER: Objection, lack of	7	Q Okay. Do you have any information as to
8	foundation. Objection, to the extent you're	8	who conducted the Air Force poll?
9	asking about private polls or non-governmental	9	A Yeah, I don't recall who did it.
10	polls, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6)	10	Q Okay. And the report of the poll that
11	deposition notice.	1.1	you read is approximately how many pages?
12	You can answer if you know.	12	A I estimate about ten pages.
13	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know.	13	MR. WOODS: We've been going for about
14	BY MR. WOODS:	14	an hour, so this is a probably a good time to take
	Q Do you know since you looked at the	15	a short break. Let's take five minutes.
15 16	congressional testimony, do you know if any polls	16	(Recess)
16	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	l	MR. GARDNER: Just for the record,
17	were presented to Congress in the process by which	1	•
18	it enacted Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	18	Colonel Brady was able to determine the
19	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	19	explanation for the discrepancy with respect to
20	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice with	20	30(b)(6) deposition topic number one between the
21	respect to polling.	21	admission request responses and the documentation
22	You can answer if you know.	22	provided today. And Colonel Brady wanted to
	Page 103		Page 105
1	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	1	explain that discrepancy.
2	BY MR. WOODS:	2	THE WITNESS: I spoke to the Defense
3	Q Okay. So you're not aware of any poll	3	Manpower Date Center, who's in charge of getting
4	done by the military other than a 1992 U.S. Air	4	that data. The bottom line is the numbers on the
5	Force poll, and as to that no action was ever	5	slides that I gave you were correct. So from
6	taken because it was presumptuous of the Air Force	6	fiscal year '97 through 2003 there were 2,024
7	to have conducted that poll, correct?	7	females that were separated under DADT.
8	MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound.	8	BY MR. WOODS:
9	But you can answer.	9	Q Okay. Who did you speak to?
1	_ UL T UN UMI MID 17 VI.		
10	•		
l	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes.	10	A Chris Hoffman.
10 11	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. BY MR. WOODS:	10 11	A Chris Hoffman. Q What is that person's position or title?
11 12	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. BY MR. WOODS: Q And did you ever attempt to determine	10 11 12	A Chris Hoffman.Q What is that person's position or title?A She is the chief of data analysis and
11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. BY MR. WOODS: Q And did you ever attempt to determine why no additional poll was ever done?	10 11 12 13	A Chris Hoffman.Q What is that person's position or title?A She is the chief of data analysis and programs division.
11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. BY MR. WOODS: Q And did you ever attempt to determine why no additional poll was ever done? A No.	10 11 12 13 14	 A Chris Hoffman. Q What is that person's position or title? A She is the chief of data analysis and programs division. Q And you simply were able to make a phone
11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. BY MR. WOODS: Q And did you ever attempt to determine why no additional poll was ever done? A No. Q When the 1992 Air Force poll was	10 11 12 13 14	 A Chris Hoffman. Q What is that person's position or title? A She is the chief of data analysis and programs division. Q And you simply were able to make a phone call to her to get that information?
11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. BY MR. WOODS: Q And did you ever attempt to determine why no additional poll was ever done? A No. Q When the 1992 Air Force poll was conducted, were you among the people who were	10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Chris Hoffman. Q What is that person's position or title? A She is the chief of data analysis and programs division. Q And you simply were able to make a phone call to her to get that information? A Yes, sir.
11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. BY MR. WOODS: Q And did you ever attempt to determine why no additional poll was ever done? A No. Q When the 1992 Air Force poll was conducted, were you among the people who were polled?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Chris Hoffman. Q What is that person's position or title? A She is the chief of data analysis and programs division. Q And you simply were able to make a phone call to her to get that information? A Yes, sir. Q Can you explain why the request for
11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. BY MR. WOODS: Q And did you ever attempt to determine why no additional poll was ever done? A No. Q When the 1992 Air Force poll was conducted, were you among the people who were polled? A I don't believe so. I don't remember	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Chris Hoffman. Q What is that person's position or title? A She is the chief of data analysis and programs division. Q And you simply were able to make a phone call to her to get that information? A Yes, sir. Q Can you explain why the request for admissions the responses to the request for
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. BY MR. WOODS: Q And did you ever attempt to determine why no additional poll was ever done? A No. Q When the 1992 Air Force poll was conducted, were you among the people who were polled? A I don't believe so. I don't remember being now, that was 18 years ago, but I don't	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Chris Hoffman. Q What is that person's position or title? A She is the chief of data analysis and programs division. Q And you simply were able to make a phone call to her to get that information? A Yes, sir. Q Can you explain why the request for admissions the responses to the request for admissions contain a different number?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. BY MR. WOODS: Q And did you ever attempt to determine why no additional poll was ever done? A No. Q When the 1992 Air Force poll was conducted, were you among the people who were polled? A I don't believe so. I don't remember being now, that was 18 years ago, but I don't believe I was one of the ones called.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Chris Hoffman. Q What is that person's position or title? A She is the chief of data analysis and programs division. Q And you simply were able to make a phone call to her to get that information? A Yes, sir. Q Can you explain why the request for admissions the responses to the request for admissions contain a different number? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. BY MR. WOODS: Q And did you ever attempt to determine why no additional poll was ever done? A No. Q When the 1992 Air Force poll was conducted, were you among the people who were polled? A I don't believe so. I don't remember being now, that was 18 years ago, but I don't believe I was one of the ones called.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Chris Hoffman. Q What is that person's position or title? A She is the chief of data analysis and programs division. Q And you simply were able to make a phone call to her to get that information? A Yes, sir. Q Can you explain why the request for admissions the responses to the request for admissions contain a different number?

BY MR. WOODS:

2

1

2

3

4

Page 106

5 include members of the reserves? A If there are -- it would not include the 6 fact that he has knowledge. PKmembers of the reserves. It would just be active 7 BY MR. WOODS: duty personnel only, which is what that chart is, 8 is active duty only. 9 O Does it include members of the Coast 10 11 Ask, Don't Tell? Guard? 12 A No, sir, it does not. hз Q Do you know how many members of the 13 subject. <u>L4</u> reserves were discharged by reason of Don't Ask, 14 Don't Tell during the years from 1997 to the 15 115 Ь6 16 present? Ь7 A No, sir, I do not. 17 BY MR. WOODS: 1.8 11.8 O Do you know how many members of the Ь9 Coast Guard were discharged pursuant to that 19 b٥ policy? 20 21 21 A No, sir, I do not.

THE WITNESS: No, sir, I cannot.

Q Did the numbers that you got from the

person you spoke to this afternoon include or not

Page 108

But we'll deal with that in due course.

MR. GARDNER: And of course we disagree with your characterization that the witness has no knowledge. You don't like the knowledge he possesses, but that doesn't take away from the

Q All right. What knowledge do you have about the number of women members of the Coast Guard who have been discharged pursuant to Don't

Tell me everything you know on that

MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague. Objection, overbroad.

THE WITNESS: I don't know.

Q You don't have any information about the discharge of women from the Coast Guard under Don't Ask, Don't Tell, do you?

A No, sir, do not.

O Okay. Do you have any information about

Page 107

22

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

questions I mean to ask only about females.

Q And I'm sorry. In those last couple

Do you have any --

A Yeah, I understood it that way, yes, sir. I -- no, I do not.

Q Do you know if there are any documents that would show those items of information?

A Not that I've been made aware of, no,

sir.

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Q So as the person designated as the most knowledgeable person to talk about the discharge of female service members, you have no information 11 about female members of the reserves or female members of the Coast Guard, correct?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, to the extent it mischaracterizes the obligation under Rule 30(b)(6) to provide the most knowledgeable person. The obligation under Rule 30(b)(6) is to provide a person with knowledge.

MR. WOODS: Well, a person with no knowledge is not a person with knowledge. And a person has an obligation, as we will point out to the court in a motion, to become knowledgeable.

Page 109

the discharge of women who were in the reserves 1 2 pursuant to Don't Ask, Don't Tell?

A No, sir, I do not.

O Okay. Let me show you the next document I want to show you, which is Exhibit 87. We're still now back on the subject of polls.

(Deposition Exhibit No. 87 marked for identification.)

BY MR. WOODS:

O Colonel, this is a document that was produced to us during the process in this case. And this dates back to the time at or before the time of the enactment of Don't Ask, Don't Tell.

And it says in the second paragraph that The Army Research Institute assembled a task force, quote, In preparation for planned focus groups, surveys, literature surveys, et cetera, as required by the CSA -- which I understand refers to the Chief of Staff Army.

Are you with me so far?

A Yes, I am.

Q Okay. In the third paragraph it says

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	Page 110		Page 112
	this.	1	A Okay.
1 2	Quote, Due to decisions at senior	2	Q And he said that the working group is,
		3	
3	levels, ARI which I take it is Army Research		quote, Likely to utilize a third party from
4	Institute was never given the green light to	4	outside of the department to solicit these views
5	pursue the tasking to the full extent. In	5	so soldiers can speak candidly and without fear of
6	particular, there were restringent restrictions on	7	separation.
7	seeking attitudes and opinions through surveys or		And that was a statement that he made on
8	discussion groups, from service members, end	8	April 1st of this year.
9	quote.	10	Do you have any information about that?
10	= + //	11	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
11		12	THE WITNESS: No, sir, I do not. BY MR. WOODS:
12		13	i i
13			Q So do you know whether the working group
14		14 15	has engaged a third party from outside the Defense
15 16		16	Department to conduct some sort of survey? MR. GARDNER: Objection, calls for
		1	information that is subject to deliberative
17 18		18	process privilege. And I will instruct the
19	-	19	witness not to answer.
20	-	20	MR. WOODS: The question is whether he
21	_	21	knows. That's all the question asks for. I can't
22		22	imagine whether he knows the answer as part of the
	Page 111		Page 113
1	to as senior level.	1	deliberative process, so please reconsider.
2	BY MR. WOODS:	2	MR. GARDNER: You're asking him whether
3	Q Okay. And do you know why senior level	3	he knows the encrear not what the encrear is?
4	. 1	l	he knows the answer, not what the answer is?
1	people apparently made a decision to not give ARI	4	MR. WOODS: That's what the question
5	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups	5	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said.
6	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals	5	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right.
6	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military?	5 6 7	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know.
6 7 8	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	5 6 7 8	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS:
6 7 8 9	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope.	5 6 7 8 9	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit
6 7 8 9	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware.	5 6 7 8 9	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at
6 7 8 9 10	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. BY MR. WOODS:	5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at War: Military Service in Iraq and Afghanistan
6 7 8 9 10 11	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. BY MR. WOODS: Q Now, recently an individual, Army	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at War: Military Service in Iraq and Afghanistan Under Don't Ask, Don't Tell. It's dated September
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. BY MR. WOODS: Q Now, recently an individual, Army Secretary John McHugh, made some statements about	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at War: Military Service in Iraq and Afghanistan Under Don't Ask, Don't Tell. It's dated September 15, 2004.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. BY MR. WOODS: Q Now, recently an individual, Army Secretary John McHugh, made some statements about the current study of Don't Ask, Don't Tell.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at War: Military Service in Iraq and Afghanistan Under Don't Ask, Don't Tell. It's dated September 15, 2004. (Deposition Exhibit No. 88
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. BY MR. WOODS: Q Now, recently an individual, Army Secretary John McHugh, made some statements about the current study of Don't Ask, Don't Tell. Are you aware of his statements?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at War: Military Service in Iraq and Afghanistan Under Don't Ask, Don't Tell. It's dated September 15, 2004. (Deposition Exhibit No. 88 marked for identification.)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. BY MR. WOODS: Q Now, recently an individual, Army Secretary John McHugh, made some statements about the current study of Don't Ask, Don't Tell. Are you aware of his statements? A I'm aware he made some comments, yes,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at War: Military Service in Iraq and Afghanistan Under Don't Ask, Don't Tell. It's dated September 15, 2004. (Deposition Exhibit No. 88 marked for identification.) MR. GARDNER: Just for the record, I'll
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. BY MR. WOODS: Q Now, recently an individual, Army Secretary John McHugh, made some statements about the current study of Don't Ask, Don't Tell. Are you aware of his statements? A I'm aware he made some comments, yes, sir.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at War: Military Service in Iraq and Afghanistan Under Don't Ask, Don't Tell. It's dated September 15, 2004. (Deposition Exhibit No. 88 marked for identification.) MR. GARDNER: Just for the record, I'll object to any questions about Exhibit 88 as being
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. BY MR. WOODS: Q Now, recently an individual, Army Secretary John McHugh, made some statements about the current study of Don't Ask, Don't Tell. Are you aware of his statements? A I'm aware he made some comments, yes, sir. Q Okay. And so what he said was that this	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at War: Military Service in Iraq and Afghanistan Under Don't Ask, Don't Tell. It's dated September 15, 2004. (Deposition Exhibit No. 88 marked for identification.) MR. GARDNER: Just for the record, I'll object to any questions about Exhibit 88 as being beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) notice of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. BY MR. WOODS: Q Now, recently an individual, Army Secretary John McHugh, made some statements about the current study of Don't Ask, Don't Tell. Are you aware of his statements? A I'm aware he made some comments, yes, sir. Q Okay. And so what he said was that this working group that's now reviewing the policy was	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at War: Military Service in Iraq and Afghanistan Under Don't Ask, Don't Tell. It's dated September 15, 2004. (Deposition Exhibit No. 88 marked for identification.) MR. GARDNER: Just for the record, I'll object to any questions about Exhibit 88 as being beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) notice of deposition.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. BY MR. WOODS: Q Now, recently an individual, Army Secretary John McHugh, made some statements about the current study of Don't Ask, Don't Tell. Are you aware of his statements? A I'm aware he made some comments, yes, sir. Q Okay. And so what he said was that this working group that's now reviewing the policy was working to determine the most effective and most	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at War: Military Service in Iraq and Afghanistan Under Don't Ask, Don't Tell. It's dated September 15, 2004. (Deposition Exhibit No. 88 marked for identification.) MR. GARDNER: Just for the record, I'll object to any questions about Exhibit 88 as being beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) notice of deposition. BY MR. WOODS:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the green light to do surveys or discussion groups from service members on the subject of homosexuals in the military? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. BY MR. WOODS: Q Now, recently an individual, Army Secretary John McHugh, made some statements about the current study of Don't Ask, Don't Tell. Are you aware of his statements? A I'm aware he made some comments, yes, sir. Q Okay. And so what he said was that this working group that's now reviewing the policy was	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. WOODS: That's what the question said. MR. GARDNER: All right. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 88, which is a report called, Gays and Lesbians at War: Military Service in Iraq and Afghanistan Under Don't Ask, Don't Tell. It's dated September 15, 2004. (Deposition Exhibit No. 88 marked for identification.) MR. GARDNER: Just for the record, I'll object to any questions about Exhibit 88 as being beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) notice of deposition.

-:	Page 114		Page 116
1	poll before?	1	A Office of Secretary of Defense personnel
2	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	2	and readiness. And there's a plans office within
3	THE WITNESS: No, sir, I can't say that	3	personnel and the readiness that's that would
4	I have.	4	have been in their that's their office.
5	BY MR. WOODS:	5	Q Okay. So it appears that somebody in
6	Q Okay. Have you ever been even made	6	the Office of the Secretary of Defense read the
7	aware of it?	7	study or report we just looked at, Exhibit 88, and
8	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.	8	commented on it.
9	Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6)	9	Is that what it appears to be?
10	deposition.	10	MR. GARDNER: Objection, lack of
11	THE WITNESS: Again, I reviewed a lot of	11	foundation, calls for speculation, beyond the
12	documents, but this one just doesn't come to mind.	12	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
13	I can't say that I have not been made aware of it,	13	THE WITNESS: I don't know whether they
14	but it doesn't come to mind.	14	read it or made comment on it.
15	BY MR. WOODS:	15 [.]	BY MR. WOODS:
16	Q Do you know anybody else in the Defense	1.6	Q Well, that's what it appears to be.
17	Department has reviewed this report or poll?	17	A Yeah.
18	MR. GARDNER: Objection,	18	Q Do you know if anybody else in the
19	mischaracterizes the document as a poll.	19	Defense Department reviewed Exhibit 88?
20	Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6)	20	MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and
21	deposition. Objection, lack of foundation, calls	21	answered. Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule
22	for speculation.	22	30(b)(6) deposition notice. Objection, calls for
	Page 115	-	Page 117
1	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	1	speculation. Objection, lack of foundation.
2	BY MR. WOODS:	2	THE WITNESS: 88 or 89?
3	Q Okay. Let me show you what I'll mark as	3 -	BY MR. WOODS:
4	89.	4	Q That's 89. 89 is a description of 88.
5	(Deposition Exhibit No. 89	5	A Okay. So you're asking if they reviewed
6	marked for identification.)	6	this [indicating]?
7	BY MR. WOODS:	7	Q If anybody else reviewed 88.
8	Q Exhibit 89, Colonel, is a memorandum.	8	MR. GARDNER: Same objections.
9	We can't tell who it was prepared for because that	9	THE WITNESS: Sir, I don't know.
10	information has been deleted by the Defendants.	10	BY MR. WOODS:
11	And we can't tell who it's from because that	11	Q Okay. And do you have any information
12	information has also been deleted by the	12	as to who authored Exhibit 89?
13 14	Defendants. And it appears that some information has been deleted from the bottom of the second	13 14	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
15		15	Objection, lack of foundation. Objection, calls
14.0	page as well.		for speculation.
1	But this is a document that was produced	h s	
16	But this is a document that was produced to us by the Defendants in this case. And you can	16 17	•
16 17	to us by the Defendants in this case. And you can	17	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
16 17 18	to us by the Defendants in this case. And you can see that because at the bottom right-hand side it	17 18	THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS:
16 17 18 19	to us by the Defendants in this case. And you can see that because at the bottom right-hand side it says OSD P&R plans.	17 18 19	THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q Do you know who it was prepared for?
16 17 18 19 20	to us by the Defendants in this case. And you can see that because at the bottom right-hand side it says OSD P&R plans. Do you see that?	17 18	THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q Do you know who it was prepared for? MR. GARDNER: Same objections.
16 17 18 19	to us by the Defendants in this case. And you can see that because at the bottom right-hand side it says OSD P&R plans.	17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS: Q Do you know who it was prepared for?

	Page 118		Page 120
1	Q I'm going to show you next what I'm mark	1	BY MR. WOODS:
2	as Exhibit 90. It's an article called, Attitudes	2	Q Have you ever seen Exhibit 91 before,
3	of Iraq and Afghanistan War Veterans Toward Gay	3	Colonel?
4	and Lesbian Service Members. And this was	4	A No, sir, not that I'm aware.
5	published on October 29, 2009.	5	Q Have you ever heard anything about it?
6	(Deposition Exhibit No. 90	6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
7	marked for identification.)	7	Objection, beyond the scope.
8	MR. GARDNER: And just for the record,	8	THE WITNESS: The specifics of it, no, I
9	same objection with respect to Exhibit 90. Topic	9	have not.
10	15 asks for polls conducted by or on behalf of the	10	BY MR. WOODS:
11	Defendants. This document, Exhibit 90, is neither	11	Q Have you ever heard about it generally?
12	of those things. Accordingly, any questions about	12	A Well, yeah, just in I read the the
1.3	them is beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6)	13	RFA's that answered a question about the Zogby
14	deposition.	14	poll. That's the only thing that I know about it.
15	BY MR. WOODS:	15	Q Okay. Do you know whether anybody at
16	Q Have you ever seen or heard of this	16	the Defense Department has ever reviewed and made
17	•	17	any comment on the Zogby poll, here Exhibit 91?
18	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	18	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
19	scope.	19	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
20	THE WITNESS: I can't recall that I	20	Objection, lack of foundation. Objection, calls
21	have, no, sir.	21	for speculation.
22	BY MR. WOODS:	22	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
	Page 119	-	Page 121
1	Q Are you aware of anybody in the Defense	1	BY MR. WOODS:
2	Department who might have read and made a report	2	Q Have you, yourself, ever seen any of the
3	on it, just like someone made a report in Exhibit	3	public opinion polls on the subject of homosexuals
4	89 of the report we looked at earlier, Exhibit 88?	4	in the military?
5	MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound.	5	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
6	Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6).	6	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
7	Objection, lack of foundation. Objection, calls	7	Objection, relevance.
8	for speculation.	8	THE WITNESS: No.
9	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	9	BY MR. WOODS:
10	BY MR. WOODS:	10	Q Have you ever seen a 2003 Fox News poll?
11	Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit	11	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
12	91, which is the report titled, Opinions of	12	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
13	Military Personnel on Sexual Minorities in the	13	Objection, relevance.
14	Military. This one is dated December 2006.	14	THE WITNESS: I can't say that I have,
15	(Deposition Exhibit No. 91	15	no.
16	marked for identification.)	16	BY MR. WOODS:
17	MR. GARDNER: Same objection with	17	Q Have you ever seen a 2005 Boston Globe
18	respect to Exhibit 91. Exhibit 91 is not a poll	18	poll?
19	conducted by or on behalf of the Defendants.	19	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
20	Accordingly, questions about this document go	20	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
21	beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition	21	Objection, relevance.
۲۰			THE WITNESS: I can't say that I have,

	Page 122		Page 124
1	no, sir.	1	Q Have you done anything to try to find
2	BY MR. WOODS:	2	out whether military opinion has changed on Don't
3	Q Have you ever seen a 2008 ABC News	3	Ask, Don't Tell since 1993?
4	Washington Post poll?	4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
5	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	5	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
6	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.	6	THE WITNESS: No.
7	Objection, relevance.	7	BY MR. WOODS:
8	THE WITNESS: I can't say that I have,	8	Q In your opinion, do the results of any
9	no, sir.	9	of the polls matter in terms of the purposes of
10	BY MR. WOODS:	10	Don't Ask, Don't Tell or whether it furthers those
11	Q Do you have any familiarity with what	11	purposes?
12		12	MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound.
13	•	13	Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6)
14	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	14	deposition notice. Objection, lack of foundation.
15		15	Objection, relevance.
16		16	You can answer if you have a personal
17	BY MR. WOODS:	17	view.
18	Q Do you think public views towards	18	THE WITNESS: No, I do not.
19		19	BY MR. WOODS:
20	•	20	Q Okay. You answered his question, not
21	•	21	mine.
22	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notion.	22	My question was in your opinion, do the
	Page 123		Page 125
1	Objection, lack of foundation. Objection, calls	1	results of any of the polls matter in terms of the
2	for speculation. Also objection, relevance.	2	purposes of Don't Ask, Don't Tell?
3	THE WITNESS: I don't know if they have.	3	MR. GARDNER: Same objections.
4	BY MR. WOODS:	4	THE WITNESS: In my opinion, no, they do
5	Q And you haven't done anything to try to	5	not matter.
6	find out, have you?	6	BY MR. WOODS:
7	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	7	Q In your opinion, do the results of any
8	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.	8	polls matter as to whether Don't Ask, Don't Tell
9	THE WITNESS: No.	9	furthers its stated objectives?
10	BY MR. WOODS:	10	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
11	Q Do you think opinions in I'm sorry.	11	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. And
12	Strike that.	12	objection, lack of foundation. Objection, calls
13	Do you think opinions among members of	13	for speculation. Objection, relevance.
14	the United States Armed Forces about service by	14	THE WITNESS: Are you asking my personal
15	homosexuals in the military have changed since	15	opinion? The previous question asked for my
16	Congress enacted Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	16	personal opinion.
<u>1</u> 7	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	17	BY MR. WOODS:
1.8	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection,	18	Q Well, I'll go with you on this question
19	lack of foundation. Objection, calls for	19	about whether it's your personal opinion. Go
20	speculation. Objection, relevance.	20	ahead.
21	THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. WOODS:	21	MR. GARDNER: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Can you restate the
22		22	1111 111 1111 11111 11111 11111 11111 1111

·			
	Page 126		Page 128
1	question, please? I want to make sure I have it	1	background in military personnel policy. And I
2	clear in my head.	2	also spoke with Mr. John Plotkin of the staff
3	BY MR. WOODS:	3	judge advocates office at United States Army
4	Q Does the results of any of the polls	4	Forces Command.
5	matter as to whether Don't Ask, Don't Tell	5	Q I'm sorry, where is Mr. Plotkin?
6	furthers its stated objectives?	6	A U.S. Army Forces Command. Its acronym
7	MR. GARDNER: Same objections.	7	is FORSCOM, F-O-R-S-C-O-M.
8	If you have a personal view, feel free	8	Q Anything else you do to prepare for
9	to share.	9	these topics?
10	THE WITNESS: Personal views, no.	10	A Yes, sir. I yes. I also spoke
11	BY MR. WOODS:	11	with or e-mail correspondence with the Manpower
12	Q All right. We're going to switch topics	12	and Reserve Affairs Office for the Air Force; the
13	now.	13	Navy, Department of the Navy; and also spoke with
14	A Sure.	14	the Army personnel office as well.
15	Q And there are two topics that are so	15	Q And did you review any documents in
16	close or so similar that I want to cover them	16	preparation for your testimony on these two
17	together. And those are topics three and ten.	17	particular topics?
18	A Three and ten.	18	A Again, like the previous topics, I
19	Q So category three is the application of	19	reviewed the statute as well as the DOD policy.
20	the policy to service members deployed overseas to	20	And I reviewed a document from Forces Command as
21	combat theaters from 2001 to the present, such as	21	well, U.S. Army Forces Command.
22	Operation Enduring Freedom in Afghanistan and	22	Q Okay. The statute, by the way, in Don't
	Page 127		Page 129
1	Operation Iraqi Freedom, including the total	1	Ask, Don't Tell itself has a provision that allows
2	number of service members discharged or	2	someone to avoid separation if it's in the best of
3	investigated pursuant to the policy, any	3	the military; isn't that right?
4	consideration, discussion, or deliberation	4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
5	regarding whether to suspend either the policy and	5	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
6	the investigation pursuant to the policy or any	6	THE WITNESS: From my under can I see
7	discharge proceeding initiated under the policy.	7	a copy of the statute?
8	Okay. That's number three.	8	BY MR. WOODS:
9	A Yes, sir.	9	Q Sure.
10	Q Number ten has to do with, quote,	10	A Just so I'm I don't misspeak.
11	Deployment of gay or lesbian service members who	1	Q Here you go.
12	were contemporaneously, either in the process of	12	[Handing document].
13	discharge proceedings for homosexual conduct or	13	A Yes, sir. Thank you.
14	under investigation for allegedly engaging in	14	MR. GARDNER: Are you marking that?
15	homosexual conduct or any other alleged breach of	l	MR. WOODS: No. I'm just showing him
16	the policy from year 2001 to the present.	16	the statute.
17	Okay. Are you with me?	17	THE WITNESS: [Witness examined
l			document
18	A I'm with you.	18	document].
18 19	Q Okay. What, if anything, did you to	19	MR. GARDNER: Do you want to point to a
18 19 20	Q Okay. What, if anything, did you to prepare to testify today on those topics?	19 20	MR. GARDNER: Do you want to point to a particular part?
18 19	Q Okay. What, if anything, did you to	19	MR. GARDNER: Do you want to point to a

	Page 130		Page 132
	-	_	
1	MR. WOODS: 654, yeah.	1	A I can't point to any one certain thing
2	THE WITNESS: D-1-D?	2	that we discussed about this topic. We just
3	MR. WOODS: B-1-D.	3	discussed the topic of the DADT in general, and
4	THE WITNESS: [Witness examined	4	the numbers of times. But I can't point to one
5	document]. Okay. I've read it, yes, sir.	5	certain thing that we discussed on this one.
6	BY MR. WOODS:	6	Q All right. But you did have e-mail on
7	Q Okay. So let me go back to the	7	this topic or these topics with Manpower and
8	question.	.8	Reserve Affairs Office for the Air Force?
9	There is a provision in the statute that	9	A Yes.
10	allows someone who would otherwise be subject to	10	Q And what was the purpose of e-mailing
11	800000000000000000000000000000000000000	11	that office?
12	particular circumstances of the case the member's	12	A I wanted to make sure that they didn't
13	continued presence in the armed forces is	13	have any policies in place that we didn't know
14		14	about that would be contrary to DOD policy.
15	, ,	15	Q Okay. And what did you find out from
16	3 .	16	the e-mails with Manpower and Reserve Affairs
17	legal conclusion. The statute speaks for itself.	17	Office of the Air Force?
18	Are you asking for his legal interpretation of the	18	A That they do not.
19	statute?	19	Q Well, what did you ask to be e-mailed?
20	BY MR. WOODS:	20	A I asked whether they had a policy
21	Q Please answer the question.	21	where where they deployed openly gay members,
22	A As I read the statute, B-1 excuse me,	22	had they ever knowingly done so, had they did
	Page 131		Page 133
1	654 B-1, it allows a member to be separated if	1	11 . 1
		∸	their policy apply differently to women than it
2	the contract of the contract o	2	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was
2	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or		did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was
2 3	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act.	2	
2 3 4	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is	2	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked.
2 3	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act.	2 3 4	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked.
2 3 4 5	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior	2 3 4 5	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail?
2 3 4 5	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not	2 3 4 5 6	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday.
2 3 4 5 6	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances	2 3 4 5 6	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation.	2 3 4 5 6 7	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the particular circumstances of the case, the member's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the particular circumstances of the case, the member's continued presence in the armed forces is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week? A Yes. Q Okay. And did you get a response?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the particular circumstances of the case, the member's continued presence in the armed forces is consistent with the interest of the armed forces	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week? A Yes. Q Okay. And did you get a response? A Yes, sir, I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the particular circumstances of the case, the member's continued presence in the armed forces is consistent with the interest of the armed forces in proper discipline, good order, morale, and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week? A Yes. Q Okay. And did you get a response? A Yes, sir, I did. Q When?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the particular circumstances of the case, the member's continued presence in the armed forces is consistent with the interest of the armed forces in proper discipline, good order, morale, and the member does not have a propensity or intent to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week? A Yes. Q Okay. And did you get a response? A Yes, sir, I did. Q When? A I got a response both Wednesday as well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the particular circumstances of the case, the member's continued presence in the armed forces is consistent with the interest of the armed forces in proper discipline, good order, morale, and the member does not have a propensity or intent to engage in homosexual acts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week? A Yes. Q Okay. And did you get a response? A Yes, sir, I did. Q When? A I got a response both Wednesday as well as Thursday I received responses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the particular circumstances of the case, the member's continued presence in the armed forces is consistent with the interest of the armed forces in proper discipline, good order, morale, and the member does not have a propensity or intent to engage in homosexual acts. All five of those would have to be determined before someone would be maintained.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week? A Yes. Q Okay. And did you get a response? A Yes, sir, I did. Q When? A I got a response both Wednesday as well as Thursday I received responses. Q And do you have these e-mails with you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the particular circumstances of the case, the member's continued presence in the armed forces is consistent with the interest of the armed forces in proper discipline, good order, morale, and the member does not have a propensity or intent to engage in homosexual acts. All five of those would have to be determined before someone would be maintained. That's the way I read this statute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week? A Yes. Q Okay. And did you get a response? A Yes, sir, I did. Q When? A I got a response both Wednesday as well as Thursday I received responses. Q And do you have these e-mails with you? A No, sir, I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the particular circumstances of the case, the member's continued presence in the armed forces is consistent with the interest of the armed forces in proper discipline, good order, morale, and the member does not have a propensity or intent to engage in homosexual acts. All five of those would have to be determined before someone would be maintained. That's the way I read this statute. Q All right. Turning to the two topics	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week? A Yes. Q Okay. And did you get a response? A Yes, sir, I did. Q When? A I got a response both Wednesday as well as Thursday I received responses. Q And do you have these e-mails with you? A No, sir, I do not. Q Do you have any documents in the folder
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the particular circumstances of the case, the member's continued presence in the armed forces is consistent with the interest of the armed forces in proper discipline, good order, morale, and the member does not have a propensity or intent to engage in homosexual acts. All five of those would have to be determined before someone would be maintained. That's the way I read this statute. Q All right. Turning to the two topics we're talking about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week? A Yes. Q Okay. And did you get a response? A Yes, sir, I did. Q When? A I got a response both Wednesday as well as Thursday I received responses. Q And do you have these e-mails with you? A No, sir, I do not. Q Do you have any documents in the folder that you have with you on these two subjects?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they engaged in, attempted to engage in, or solicited another to engage in a homosexual act. If a number of things are present, such conduct is a departure from member's usual customary behavior is, one, the conduct under all the circumstances unlikely to occur, such conduct was not accomplished by the use of force or intimidation. Also what you mentioned, under the particular circumstances of the case, the member's continued presence in the armed forces is consistent with the interest of the armed forces in proper discipline, good order, morale, and the member does not have a propensity or intent to engage in homosexual acts. All five of those would have to be determined before someone would be maintained. That's the way I read this statute. Q All right. Turning to the two topics	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	did men, did they knowingly deploy someone who was an open homosexual. I believe that's the three things that I asked. Q When did you send this e-mail? A I believe it was a Wednesday. Q About two weeks ago? A No. This Wednesday. Q This Wednesday this week? A Yes. Q Okay. And did you get a response? A Yes, sir, I did. Q When? A I got a response both Wednesday as well as Thursday I received responses. Q And do you have these e-mails with you? A No, sir, I do not. Q Do you have any documents in the folder that you have with you on these two subjects? A [Witness examined document]. No, sir, I

	Page 134		Page 136
1	this.	1	e-mails?
2	What else do you have in the folder?	2	A That their policy was in concert with
3	A I have organizational charts for the	3	the DOD policy.
4	Department of Defense as well as Defense agencies.	4	Q Well, regardless of what their policy
5	Q Can I see this?	5	was, what did they say about whether the Air Force
6	A [Handing document].	6	had ever deployed any known homosexuals?
7	Q Okay.	7	A I was told no.
8	A And I also have a spreadsheet of some	8	Q And did you have a similar e-mail with
9	data, days between deployment end date and	9	the similar office for the Navy?
10	separation date.	10	A Yes, sir, I did.
11	[Handing document].	11	Q And is that did you send the e-mail
12	Q Okay. The two organizational chart	12	at or about the same time as the e-mail you sent
13	documents that you just handed me, are these	13	to the Air Force?
14	things that you were just able to pull off your	14	A I sent it the same time.
15	computer?	15	Q Okay. And did you get a response from
1,6	A I received those from Captain Grant.	16	the Navy?
17	Q Okay. And the other document is a	17	A Yes, sir, I'did.
18	multipage document titled, Days between deployment	18	Q And what was the response?
19	end date and separation date, active duty DADT	19	A The answer was no.
20	separations as of April 1, 2010.	20	Q And did you do a similar e-mail with the
21	Where did you receive this document?	21	Army?
22	A I also received this from Captain Grant.	22	A Yes. And the answer was the same: No.
	Page 135		Page 137
1	Q And when did you receive this document	1	Q Do you have the e-mails with the Navy or
2	from Captain Grant?	2	the Army with you?
3	A I believe it to be earlier this week.	3	A No, I do not.
4	Q Okay. So we'll get copies of these made	4	Q Okay. Will you agree to send us the
5	at our next break.	5	e-mails that you had with the Air Force, Navy, and
6	This document is days between deployment	6	Army on this subject?
7	end date.	7	MR. GARDNER: Objection, to the extent
8	The document also includes information	8	you're requesting documents, you do that through
9	about the numbers of discharges of enlisted men	9	counsel for the Department of Justice. The
10	and or enlisted personnel and officers, doesn't	10	discovery deadline is over.
11	it?	11	MR. WOODS: Does that mean no?
12	A I'd have to look at it.	12	MR. GARDNER: That means exactly what I
13	Q It does.	13	said it means.
14	[Handing document].	14	MR. WOODS: Will you peruse the
15	A [Witness examined document]. Yes.	15	documents or not, Counsel. Just tell me, yes or
16	Q Okay.	16	no?
17	A Yes, sir, it does.	17	MR. GARDNER: No.
18	Q Okay. We'll get copies of these made at	18	MR. WOODS: Okay. Fine.
19	a break.	19	MR. GARDNER: No obligation to.
20	All right. And what were the answers	20	MR. WOODS: Okay. Fine. I just keep
21	you got from the Manpower and Reserve Affairs	21	adding to the Rule 56-F argument.
22	Office from the Air Force in response to your	22	You can laugh all your want.

IR-

	,	Page 138		Page 140
	1	MR. GARDNER: You're being ridiculous,	1	A Yes, sir.
	2	Counsel.	2	Q when you spoke with Mr. Plotkin?
	3	MR. WOODS: You may think so.	3	A Yes, sir, it appears to be.
	4	MR. GARDNER: I know so.	4	Q I take it there was a particular part of
	5	BY MR. WOODS:	5	the regulation that you discussed with
	6	Q And tell me, please, why you spoke to	6	Mr. Plotkin?
	7	John Plotkin in preparation for your testimony on	7	A Yes. Yes, sir.
	8	these subjects?	8	Q And was that the section that's on page
	9	A Mr. Plotkin could well, there is a	9	33?
	10	FORSCOM regulation, or commanders handbook I	10	A Correct.
	11	believe is what it was called, that discussed	11	Q And under criterion, the box number 21
	12	or that had a rule in it for deployment of someone	12	that says homosexual conduct?
	1.3	in the reserves that was maybe undergoing	13	A Correct.
	14	separation for homosexual conduct. And I didn't	14	Q Okay. And until you got this document
	15	know I wasn't an expert on the reserve matter	15	from counsel about two weeks ago you had never
	16		16	seen this regulation before, correct?
	17		17	MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and
Г	18	, I I I	18	answered.
	19		19	THE WITNESS: Correct.
l	20	3	20	BY MR. WOODS:
[21	,,	21	Q All right. And so you discussed it with
1	22	Q When did you first become aware of this	22	Mr. Plotkin; and I take it you asked him questions
		Page 139	l l	Page 141
	1	FORSCOM regulation?	1	about it?
į	2	A When it was told to me by counsel.	2	A Yes, sir.
	3	Q When was that?	3	Q What did he ask him?
1	4	A It was approximately two weeks ago.	4	A I specifically or we specifically
	5	Q And so after being made aware of this	5	asked him about 21 Charlie, because this document
	6	regulation by counsel, you spoke to Mr. Plotkin.	6	applies to the reserves component forces. And I
İ	7	When did you speak with him?	7	didn't know exactly how it applied.
	8	A I believe we spoke to Mr. Plotkin about	8	So we asked him or I asked him about
	9	approximately a week-and-a-half ago.	9	21 Charlie, that says, If discharge is not
	10	Q And how long did you speak to him?A Fifteen to 20 minutes, I would estimate.	10 11	requested prior to the unit's receipt of alert notification, discharge is not authorized. Member
	11 12	A Fifteen to 20 minutes, I would estimate. Q And did you have the FORSCOM regulation	1	will enter active duty with the unit.
	13	with you when you spoke with him?	13	I asked him what that meant.
	14	A Yes, sir, I did.	14	Q By the way, was somebody else on this
	15	Q I'll show you what I'll mark as Exhibit	15	phone call with you and Mr. Plotkin?
	16	92, which I believe is the FORSCOM regulation	16	A It was a conference call.
	17	we're talking about, but I want to be sure.	17	Q And who else was on the call?
	18	(Deposition Exhibit No. 92	18	A Mr. Gardner was present, and Captain
1	19	marked for identification.)	19	Grant was present. And I believe that's it. And
1	20	BY MR. WOODS:	20	we were the only ones present.
	21	Q So is this the FORSCOM regulation that	21	Q Was anybody else present in your
	22	you had	22	pre-deposition preparation telephone call with
١				pre deposition preparation terepriorie can write

t	Page 142		Page 144
1	Mr. Retherford?	1	delayed and there'll be a until a determination
2	A Well, Mr. Retherford's in my office. It	2	is made.
3	wasn't a telephone call. It was just discussion	3	Q And what do you understand 21-C to mean?
4	between he and I.	4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and
5	Q All right. So what did Mr. Plotkin tell	5	answered.
6	you when you asked him how this worked?	6	THE WITNESS: That I understand 21
7	A Well, for 21 Charlie, he said that if	7	Charlie to mean if the if a discharge is not
8	once the unit receives an alert notification,	8	requested prior to the unit them receiving an
9	i.e., that they've been alerted that they're going	9	alert notification, discharge does not occur at
10	to deploy, and if the discharge has not been	10	that moment. The member enters active duty with
11	requested by the time they receive that alert	11	the unit, and separation proceedings will continue
12	notification, they will not discharge the member	12	to discharge.
13	at that moment; however, they will allow the	13	BY MR. WOODS:
14	member to enter active duty with the unit, and	14	Q Right. And so in this context, who
15	then continue the separations proceedings at that	15	requests a discharge of a homosexual member of the
16	point.	16	reserves?
17	Q At what point?	17	A The request will come from the
18	A After they enter active duty.	18	commander.
19	Q How much time passes between the moment	19	Q Okay. So the commander can receive a
20	when they're alerted and the moment when they	20	report that a member under his command is subject
21	deploy?	21	to discharge under Don't Ask, Don't Tell because
22	A I don't know. I don't know if there's a	22	the person is a homosexual, but can simply not
	Page 143		Page 145
1	Page 143 standard time in the reserves. I just don't know.	1	Page 145 request the discharge; and under 21-C, the
		1 2	•
1	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know.		request the discharge; and under 21-C, the
1 2	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with	2	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will
1 2 3	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on	2	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit?
1 2 3 4	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33?	2 3 4	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also
1 2 3 4 5	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A	2 3 4 5	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the
1 2 3 4 5	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21	2 3 4 5 6	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question.
1 2 3 4 5 6	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works?	2 3 4 5 6	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the discharge has been requested and approved before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase in 21-C, if discharge is not requested prior to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the discharge has been requested and approved before the unit gets their alert notification, the member	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase in 21-C, if discharge is not requested prior to the unit's receipt of alert notification, right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the discharge has been requested and approved before the unit gets their alert notification, the member is discharged prior to that unit going active	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase in 21-C, if discharge is not requested prior to the unit's receipt of alert notification, right? A Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the discharge has been requested and approved before the unit gets their alert notification, the member is discharged prior to that unit going active duty.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase in 21-C, if discharge is not requested prior to the unit's receipt of alert notification, right? A Correct. Q Okay. So what does it mean when it says
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the discharge has been requested and approved before the unit gets their alert notification, the member is discharged prior to that unit going active duty. Q And approved at what level?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase in 21-C, if discharge is not requested prior to the unit's receipt of alert notification, right? A Correct. Q Okay. So what does it mean when it says discharge is not requested; in other words, does
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the discharge has been requested and approved before the unit gets their alert notification, the member is discharged prior to that unit going active duty. Q And approved at what level? A It would be approved at the separational	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase in 21-C, if discharge is not requested prior to the unit's receipt of alert notification, right? A Correct. Q Okay. So what does it mean when it says discharge is not requested; in other words, does somebody have to request a service member's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the discharge has been requested and approved before the unit gets their alert notification, the member is discharged prior to that unit going active duty. Q And approved at what level? A It would be approved at the separational authority, whoever the separational authority is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase in 21-C, if discharge is not requested prior to the unit's receipt of alert notification, right? A Correct. Q Okay. So what does it mean when it says discharge is not requested; in other words, does somebody have to request a service member's discharge under Don't Ask, Don't Tell?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the discharge has been requested and approved before the unit gets their alert notification, the member is discharged prior to that unit going active duty. Q And approved at what level? A It would be approved at the separational authority, whoever the separational authority is for that discharge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase in 21-C, if discharge is not requested prior to the unit's receipt of alert notification, right? A Correct. Q Okay. So what does it mean when it says discharge is not requested; in other words, does somebody have to request a service member's discharge under Don't Ask, Don't Tell? A Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the discharge has been requested and approved before the unit gets their alert notification, the member is discharged prior to that unit going active duty. Q And approved at what level? A It would be approved at the separational authority, whoever the separational authority is for that discharge. Q And what do you understand 21-B to mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase in 21-C, if discharge is not requested prior to the unit's receipt of alert notification, right? A Correct. Q Okay. So what does it mean when it says discharge is not requested; in other words, does somebody have to request a service member's discharge under Don't Ask, Don't Tell? A Yes. Q Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the discharge has been requested and approved before the unit gets their alert notification, the member is discharged prior to that unit going active duty. Q And approved at what level? A It would be approved at the separational authority, whoever the separational authority is for that discharge. Q And what do you understand 21-B to mean? A That if the discharge has been requested	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase in 21-C, if discharge is not requested prior to the unit's receipt of alert notification, right? A Correct. Q Okay. So what does it mean when it says discharge is not requested; in other words, does somebody have to request a service member's discharge under Don't Ask, Don't Tell? A Yes. Q Okay. A The commander will under Don't Ask,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	standard time in the reserves. I just don't know. Q All right. Did you discuss with Mr. Plotkin item 21-A of the FORSCOM regulation on page 33? A Yeah, I think we quickly went over 21-A and 21-B, because my main question surrounded 21 Charlie. Q All right. And what do you understand to be the way in which 21-A works? A My understanding of 21-A is that if the discharge has been requested and approved before the unit gets their alert notification, the member is discharged prior to that unit going active duty. Q And approved at what level? A It would be approved at the separational authority, whoever the separational authority is for that discharge. Q And what do you understand 21-B to mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	request the discharge; and under 21-C, the discharge is not authorized and the member will enter active duty with his unit? MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound. Also objection, mischaracterizes Don't Ask, Don't Tell orders. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Well, let's start with the phrase in 21-C, if discharge is not requested prior to the unit's receipt of alert notification, right? A Correct. Q Okay. So what does it mean when it says discharge is not requested; in other words, does somebody have to request a service member's discharge under Don't Ask, Don't Tell? A Yes. Q Okay.

	Page 146		Page 148
1	that point have to make a decision of what that	1	to the commander with the results of the findings?
2	credible information is, and is it in fact	2	A Yes.
3	credible.	3	Q And then the commander decides whether
4	If they determine that it is credible,	4	or not to initiate a discharge?
5	then they have to appoint an inquiry officer.	5	A Based on the results of the inquiry,
6	That inquiry officer looks at the case, and	6	yes, sir.
7	frankly conducts an inquiry to see if the	7.	Q Okay.
8	allegations, whether it's a homosexual act,	8	A Yes, sir.
9	conduct, or statement or marriage, whether that's	9	Q All right. So with that in mind, let's
10	in fact true. And after that point, the inquiry	10	look at 21-C.
11	will go to the unit commander.	11	A Okay.
12	The recent revision of policy, that was	12	Q So if a person I'm sorry, if there
13	revised last month actually, says the person	13	has been information received about a member, and
14	that the only person that can institute the	14	that member and that's the only stage that it
15	inquiry is an O7 or above, which is a brigadier	15	has reached so far, the commander has received
16	general in all the services except for the Navy,	16	information. Okay?
17	and it's a rear admiral lower half. They're the	17	A Okay.
18	only ones that can initiate the inquiry. They can	18	Q And that person's unit receives alert
19	delegate the inquiry I believe to a O5, which is a	19	notification, that person will enter active duty
20	lieutenant colonel or a commander. And they	20	with the unit under this regulation, right?
21	conduct the inquiry.	21	A That's my understanding yes, sir.
22	Once the results of that inquiry are	22	Q Let's continue on with this.
	Page 147		Page 149
1	given back to the O7, then that person decides is	1	So if a commander receives information
2	there enough for it to be to go to a discharge	2	about a member and determines that the information
3	board or a separations board.	3.	is credible, and that's the only point at which
4	Q All right. Well, let's focus on the	4	the matter stands at that moment when the unit
5	period of time before the revisions that were made	5	receives alert notification, that person will
6	recently this year.	6	enter active duty with the unit, right?
7	A Okay.	7	A That's my understanding, yes, sir.
8	Q Okay?	8	Q And let's say that the commander has
9	A Yes, sir.	9	received information and determined that the
10	Q So the process would be the commander	10	information was credible and has appointed an
11	receives information; that's the first thing that	11	inquiry officer, and that's the stage at which it
12	happens, right?	12	stands when the unit receives alert notification,
13	A Correct.	13	in that situation the member will enter active
14	Q The commander then evaluates whether the	14	duty with the unit, under this regulation; is that
15	information is credible; that's the second step,	15	right?
16	right?	16	A That's my understanding, yes, sir.
17	A Correct.	17	Q Okay. And let's say that information
18	Q If the commander decides the information	18	has been received, the commander has deemed it
19	is credible, he or she appoints an inquiry officer	19	credible, appointed an inquiry officer. And the
20	to make inquires about the report?	20	inquiry officer reports back to the commander.
21	A Correct.	21	And the commander has not yet made a decision

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

lιo

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 152

Page 153

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

μз

14

Ь5

16

117

18

19

20

21

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Ьο

11

1.2

1з

<u>14</u>

15

Ь6

17

18

19

22

part of a t?

Diver,

Diver,

Page 150

At that stage, if the unit receives alert notification, the member will enter active duty with the unit, correct?

- A That's my understanding, yes, sir.
- Q And if in this scenario the commander receives information, deems it credible, appoints an inquiry officer, then the inquiry officer reports back and the commander believes that there is grounds for separation under Don't Ask, Don't Tell, the commander can elect not to request a discharge at that particular point in time, and the member could enter active duty with his unit, right?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, the sentence mischaracterizes the policy.

THE WITNESS: [Witness examined document]. Can you restate the question? BY MR. WOODS:

- Q Sure. I know it was long.
- A Yeah, it was long.
 - Q All right. Okay. Assume that a

commander receives information, deems it credible, 22

at, this FORSCOM regulation, was -- is part of a unit commander's handbook; is that right?

- A. That's what it says on the front cover, so I could only assume that, yes, sir.
- Q And it appears it was effective as of July 15, 1999?
- A Yeah, based on -- that's what the cover says, yes, sir.
- Q Right. And do you know whether a prior version of this handbook included the same language that we've been looking at about homosexual conduct?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition, which is limited from 2001 to the present.

THE WITNESS: I don't know.

BY MR. WOODS:

- Q Okay. And do you know if it is still in effect today?
- A My understanding is it is still in effect today.
 - Q Okay. And did it change in any way

Page 151

appoints an inquiry officer. The inquiry officer comes back to the commander and says yes, the information is credible and the member is subject to discharge under Don't Ask, Don't Tell. But the commander has, for whatever reason, not yet initiated a discharge.

If that unit is deployed, the member would enter active duty with his unit, right?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, mischaracterizes the policy. Also objection, hypothetical.

You can answer if you understand it.

THE WITNESS: If that unit is alerted for deployment, not if they're deployed -BY MR. WOODS:

Q Right.

A -- if they're alerted for deployment, they would enter active duty. That's my understanding, yes, sir.

Q Okay. Thank you for correcting my 20 misuse of military terminology. Okay. Thank you. 21

Now, this regulation that we are looking

after 9/11, as far as you know?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.

THE WITNESS: I don't know_

BY MR. WOODS:

Q Okay. Are there any other regulations in any other branch of the armed forces similar to what we've looked at here?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.

THE WITNESS: I asked that question of the MRAs as well. And they reported back that they have no similar regulation.

BY MR. WOODS:

- Q All right. And I'm sorry, you used another acronym there.
- A I'm sorry. Manpower and Reserve Affairs. When you've been in 21 years, you kind of talk that way, so --
- Q No, I understand. But I'm just trying to decipher it. That's all.
 - A Yeah.
 - Q So this is one of the questions you --
 - A Yes, sir.

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

PE

	Page 1.54		Page 156
٦ .		,	
1	Q in your e-mail let me finish the	1	believe that the policy is applied less frequently in times of war?
2	question.	2	
3	A I'm sorry.	3	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
4	Q All right. This is one of the questions	4	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection,
5	you asked in your e-mail to the Manpower Reserve	5	vague as to "some persons." Objection, lack of
6	Affairs Office of the Air Force, the Navy, and the	6	foundation. Objection, calls for speculation.
7	Army's comparable?	7	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
8	A Correct. It is.	8	BY MR. WOODS:
9	Q Have you ever heard about the notion	9	Q You said you looked at some of the
10		10	regulations in preparation for your deposition.
11		11	Did you look at the Department of
12	3 , 3	12	Defense instruction number 1332.14?
13		13	A Can I see that just to make sure?
14	lack of foundation.	14	Q Sure. I have a version of it here.
15	You can answer if you have personal	15	[Handing document].
16	knowledge.	16	A [Witness examined document]. Yes, sir,
17	THE WITNESS: I've heard of that. I've	17	this is this is the newest version of this
18	heard of that being possibly done.	18	instruction.
19	BY MR. WOODS:	19	Q Okay. And is this what you reviewed in
20	Q Okay. Are you aware of any reports or	20	preparation for your deposition?
21	statistics about the frequency or infrequency of	21	A Yes, it is.
22	that happening?	22	Q Okay. Good.
	Page 155		Page 157
1	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	1	MR. WOODS: Let me mark that as an
2.	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection,	2	exhibit. It will be the next exhibit, 93.
3	lack of foundation.	3	(Deposition Exhibit No. 93
4	THE WITNESS: No, sir, I'm not.	4	marked for identification.)
5	BY MR. WOODS:	5	BY MR. WOODS:
6	Q Okay. Do you have any information as to	6	Q All right. And this regulation applies
7	how many times this FORSCOM regulation that we've	7	to all the branches of the service, doesn't it?
8	been looking at has been employed; in other words,	8	A That's correct.
9	how many people were sent into active duty under	9	Q And when you say this is the newest
10	this section 21 of the FORSCOM regulation?	10	version, do you happen to know when this version
11	A No, sir, I do not.	11	was put into place?
12	Q Did you ask that question?	12	A [Handing document to counsel].
13	A No, I did not.	13	There were two attached, yes.
14	Q Did you, in preparation for this	14	Q Okay. Good.
15		15	A I believe the date to be March 25th of
16	Tell is applied more or less often in times of	16	this year.
17	war?	17	Q And the changes that were made on that
18	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	18	date are the ones that are indicated by the
19	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.	19	redlining?
20	THE WITNESS: No, I did not.	20	A Yes, sir, the line-in/line-out changes,
21	BY MR. WOODS:	21	yes, sir.
22	Q And are you aware that some people	22	Q Now, I want you to look at page 5. And
ا ^{ت ک}	Z True are You aware mar some beobie	[~ 140 w, 1 want you to look at page 3. Allu

	Page 158		Page 160
1	this regulation goes on for several pages in	1	does not mean exactly what it says, which is that
2	everything it says. There is a provision here	2	nothing in the regulations precludes the retention
3	that says it starts with number seven	3	of a homosexual service member for a limited
4	Nothing in these procedures.	4	period of time in the interest of national
5	Do you see that?	5	security if authorized by the secretary of that
6	A Yes, I do.	6	branch?
7	Q And then it goes on in subsection C,	7	MR. GARDNER: Objection, calls for a
8	Precludes retention of a service member for a	8	legal conclusion. The regulation speaks for
9	limited period of time in the interest of national	9	itself.
10	security as authorized by the secretary concerned.	10	THE WITNESS: [Witness examined
11 .		11	document]. I don't know, sir. I don't.
12	A Yes, I do.	12	BY MR. WOODS:
13	Q And does this portion of the regulation	13	Q Okay. This regulation that we're
14		14	looking at, number 1332.14, applies to enlisted
15	for a limited period of time in the interest of	15	personnel only; is that right?
16	national security as authorized by the secretary	16	A That's correct.
17	of the branch in which that member serves?	17	Q Okay. Is there a different instruction
18	MR. GARDNER: Objection, calls for a	18	or regulation for separation of officers?
19		19	A Yes, sir, there is.
20	THE WITNESS: Just bear with me while I	20	Q All right. And is that number 1332.30?
21	parse this.	21	A I believe that to be true, yes, sir.
22	[Witness examined document]. Okay. Can	22	Q All right. Let me show you then what
	Page 159		Page 161
1	you re-ask the question, sir? I read it.	1	I'll mark as Exhibit 94.
2	BY MR. WOODS:	2	(Deposition Exhibit No. 94
3	Q Does this portion of the regulation	3	marked for identification.)
4	allow the retention of a homosexual service member	4	THE WITNESS: [Witness examined
5	for a limited period of time in the interest of	5	document].
6	national security if authorized by the secretary	6	BY MR. WOODS:
7	of the branch in which that member serves?	7	Q And on page 3 of this first of all,
8	MR. GARDNER: Objection, calls for a	8	Exhibit 94 is the regulation about separation of
9	legal conclusion.	9	officers for homosexual conduct, right?
10	THE WITNESS: [Witness examined	10	A Correct. Yes, sir.
11	document]. I don't know.	11	Q And this version I've handed you is the
12	BY MR. WOODS:	12	most recent version recently modified?
13	Q Isn't that what it says?	13	A Correct.
14	MR. GARDNER: Objection. Exactly.	14	Q As indicated by the lining on it?
15	Calls for a legal conclusion. The document speaks	15	A Yes, sir.
16	for itself.	16	Q All right. Directing your attention to
17	THE WITNESS: [Witness examined	17	page 3, subsection C-2.
18	document]. I can't I don't know. I can't	18	Nothing in this instruction or the
19	testify to the intent that	19	service implementing regulations requires that an
20	BY MR. WOODS:	20	officer be processed for separation when a
21	Q I didn't ask about the intent. Okay.	21	determination is made as follows, in accordance
22	So do you have any reason to believe it	22	with the regulations prescribed by the secretary

I	Page 162		Page 164
1	of the military departments concerned, that: The	1	O Yes.
2	officer one, the officer engaged in acts, made	2	A No.
3	statements or married or attempted to marry a	3	Q You seem surprised to even think of the
4	person known to be of the same biological sex for	4	concept.
5	the purpose of avoiding military service; and	5	MR. GARDNER: Objection.
6	separation of the office would not be in the best	6	BY MR. WOODS:
7	interest of the armed forces.	7	Q Have you not seen articles, for example,
8	Do you see that?	8	about Lieutenant Dan Choi?
9	A Yes, sir, I do.	9	MR. GARDNER: Objection,
10		10	mischaracterizes Lieutenant Choi's status.
11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11	THE WITNESS: I've seen them, but I
12	, " - "	12	can't recall I can't recall the background of
13		1.3	it, to be honest with you.
14	•	14	BY MR. WOODS:
15	THE WITNESS: No, sir, I do not.	15	Q Okay. Are you aware of an article in
16	BY MR. WOODS:	16	the Boston Globe in 2006 reporting that 36 members
17	Q Okay. I'm going to back to the prior	17	of the armed forces were openly gay and allowed to
18	regulation, 1332.14.	18	stay in uniform that year?
19	Do you know how many times the secretary	19	MR. GARDNER: Objection, hearsay.
20	of any of the branches authorized the retention of	20	Objection, relevance.
21	a homosexual service member for a limited period	21	THE WITNESS: No, I'm not aware of that.
22	of time in the interest of national security?	22	BY MR. WOODS:
	Page 163		Page 165
1	A No, sir.	1	Q Have you read any articles on this
1		1 -	Q Trave you read any arrieres on this
2		2	subject in the Stars and Stripes?
3	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6).	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
l	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	2	subject in the Stars and Stripes?
3	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6).	2	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and
3 4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS:	2 3 4	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no.
3 4 5	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer.	2 3 4 5	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes?
3 4 5 6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not.	2 3 4 5 6	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's
3 4 5 6 7	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records	2 3 4 5 6 7	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel.
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel. Q And is it produced by the military? A Sir, I have no idea. I don't know. Q So you're not familiar with an article
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel. Q And is it produced by the military? A Sir, I have no idea. I don't know. Q So you're not familiar with an article in the Stars and Stripes, April 14, 2010, called,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I do not, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel. Q And is it produced by the military? A Sir, I have no idea. I don't know. Q So you're not familiar with an article in the Stars and Stripes, April 14, 2010, called, Discharged Gay Sailor Called Back to Active Duty?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I do not, no. BY MR. WOODS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel. Q And is it produced by the military? A Sir, I have no idea. I don't know. Q So you're not familiar with an article in the Stars and Stripes, April 14, 2010, called, Discharged Gay Sailor Called Back to Active Duty? MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I do not, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q Are you aware of any individual members	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel. Q And is it produced by the military? A Sir, I have no idea. I don't know. Q So you're not familiar with an article in the Stars and Stripes, April 14, 2010, called, Discharged Gay Sailor Called Back to Active Duty? MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and answered. Objection, hearsay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I do not, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q Are you aware of any individual members of the armed forces who were retained although they were known to be homosexuals? A No, sir, I do not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel. Q And is it produced by the military? A Sir, I have no idea. I don't know. Q So you're not familiar with an article in the Stars and Stripes, April 14, 2010, called, Discharged Gay Sailor Called Back to Active Duty? MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and answered. Objection, hearsay. THE WITNESS: No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I do not, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q Are you aware of any individual members of the armed forces who were retained although they were known to be homosexuals?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel. Q And is it produced by the military? A Sir, I have no idea. I don't know. Q So you're not familiar with an article in the Stars and Stripes, April 14, 2010, called, Discharged Gay Sailor Called Back to Active Duty? MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and answered. Objection, hearsay. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. WOODS:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I do not, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q Are you aware of any individual members of the armed forces who were retained although they were known to be homosexuals? A No, sir, I do not. Q Have you read any articles about such instances?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel. Q And is it produced by the military? A Sir, I have no idea. I don't know. Q So you're not familiar with an article in the Stars and Stripes, April 14, 2010, called, Discharged Gay Sailor Called Back to Active Duty? MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and answered. Objection, hearsay. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'm sorry. I have the date wrong on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I do not, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q Are you aware of any individual members of the armed forces who were retained although they were known to be homosexuals? A No, sir, I do not. Q Have you read any articles about such instances? MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel. Q And is it produced by the military? A Sir, I have no idea. I don't know. Q So you're not familiar with an article in the Stars and Stripes, April 14, 2010, called, Discharged Gay Sailor Called Back to Active Duty? MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and answered. Objection, hearsay. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'm sorry. I have the date wrong on that. It's actually May 6, 2007.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I do not, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q Are you aware of any individual members of the armed forces who were retained although they were known to be homosexuals? A No, sir, I do not. Q Have you read any articles about such instances? MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance. THE WITNESS: Read any articles that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel. Q And is it produced by the military? A Sir, I have no idea. I don't know. Q So you're not familiar with an article in the Stars and Stripes, April 14, 2010, called, Discharged Gay Sailor Called Back to Active Duty? MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and answered. Objection, hearsay. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'm sorry. I have the date wrong on that. It's actually May 6, 2007. MR. GARDNER: Same objections.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). BY MR. WOODS: Q You can answer. A No, sir, I do not. Q And do you know if there are any records kept of such occasions? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I do not, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q Are you aware of any individual members of the armed forces who were retained although they were known to be homosexuals? A No, sir, I do not. Q Have you read any articles about such instances? MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	subject in the Stars and Stripes? A No, I haven't read the Stars and Stripes, so no. Q What is Stars and Stripes? A It's an overseas newspaper. It's basically yeah, basically an overseas newspaper for military personnel. Q And is it produced by the military? A Sir, I have no idea. I don't know. Q So you're not familiar with an article in the Stars and Stripes, April 14, 2010, called, Discharged Gay Sailor Called Back to Active Duty? MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and answered. Objection, hearsay. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. WOODS: Q I'm sorry. I have the date wrong on that. It's actually May 6, 2007.

21

22

for as the commander.

So if you're asking my personal opinion,

the answer is yeah, I think it could have an

Page 166 Page 168 1 O Are you aware of any occasion when 1 impact. Now, how much? I don't know. 2 Q You think people would not consider the 2 homosexuals were called to active duty despite 3 acknowledging that they were homosexual or gay? 3 quality of your service and your capabilities? 4 MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the 4 A I can't say that I, personally, am aware 5 5 scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection, of that, no, sir. 6 Q Have you ever served with homosexuals? 6 hypothetical. Objection, calls for speculation. 7 7 MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance. Objection, relevance. 8 8 Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) If you want to give your personal views, 9 deposition. 9 go for it. 10 10 THE WITNESS: I don't know. THE WITNESS: Personal opinion, yeah, I 11 11 BY MR. WOODS: do. Because in the military, we have -- we have 12 12 O Okay. At least no one has informed you professionals from all walks of life that come in 13 13 with different ideas, different moral value, that he or she is a homosexual among the people 14 that you've worked with in the Air Force? 14 different sets, different values. And I can't say 15 15 that there would not be some people in there MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the 16 scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection, 16 that -- that could be against me because of -- if 17 17 relevance. I came out and said I was an open homosexual. 18 18 It has potential to have impact. How THE WITNESS: No, no one's informed me 19 19 so that I'm aware that they're homosexual and I much impact, I don't know. But I would be 20 20 concerned about it, as a commander. served with them, no. 21 BY MR. WOODS: 21 BY MR. WOODS: 22 Q Well, let me ask you this, Colonel. 22 Q And you mentioned that some people might Page 167 Page 169 have an immoral dislike of you if you were to come If you went back to your unit tomorrow 1 1 2 out, for lack of a better word? 2 and announced that you were homosexual or 3 bisexual, do you think that would have any impact 3 A Right. O Do you think someone's moral dislike of 4 4 on cohesion or morale in your unit? 5 MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the 5 you for that reason is important? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the 6 6 scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection, 7 scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection, 7 calls for speculation. Objection, relevance. 8 Objection, hypothetical. 8 relevance. Objection, speculation. 9 If you have personal views, go ahead. 9 THE WITNESS: Are you asking my personal 10 10 THE WITNESS: Personal view is to me opinion? 11 BY MR. WOODS: 11 personally it would not matter that they had a 12 12 moral I guess detest for what I am. But as a Q Yeah. 13 A My personal opinion is yeah, it likely 13 commander, it would certainly matter because I 14 14 don't know how much sway that person has in the would. If I went back as -- in my position as a 15 commander, there could be a probability that it 15 unit, whether they can then, you know, create some 16 16 good order and discipline problems within the would impact my ability to lead, impact whether, 17 17 unit, that's then going to affect my ability to you know, someone had a moral dislike toward me 18 18 lead. because of that. It could then impact good order 19 19 MR. WOODS: Why don't we go off the of discipline of the unit, which I'm responsible

record and take a five-minute break at this point.

(Recess)

BY MR. WOODS:

20

21

22

	Page 170		Page 172
1	Q We talked a little while ago about a	1	But he also performed duties somewhat like an
2	1992 Air Force poll.	2	executive officer for Mr. Retherford.
3	Do you recall that?	3	Q And do you have any information about
4	A Yes, sir, I do.	4	the extent of the electronic search that was done?
5	Q Do you know whether the poll that was	5	A Within my office?
6	done at that time also polled or surveyed	6	Q Yes.
7	attitudes of non-military people?	7	A Other than we searched all of our hard
8	A Not that I'm aware.	8	drives as well as any share drives, network share
9	Q Now, as we all know in this case,	9	drives.
10	various documents have been produced to us by the	10	Q When you say our hard drives, what do
11	Defendants.	11	you mean by that?
12	Were you involved in the process of	12	A I meant within my office.
13	producing documents to us?	13	Q Okay. And when you referred to network
14	A I was in one of the offices that was	14	share drives, what are you referring to there?
15	asked if we had documents, yes.	15	A They are drives they are they are
16	Q And what, if anything, did you do after	16	common drives on a network where people can store
17	being asked about documents?	17	information. And our office has a drive that's
18	A My office searched our files, if we had	18	dedicated not only to us but others within
19	anything dealing with the matter.	19	military personnel policy. And that's where we
20	Q When you say my office, does that	20	conducted the search. So it's a common drive
21	what do you mean? Your personal office, or the	21	that's accessible within the office.
22	section in which you work?	22	Q All right. So when you say it's a
	Page 171		Page 173
1	A The section within I work.	1	common drive or a share drive, I want to find out
2	Q Is that the right term, "section"?	2	how broad it goes.
3	A Yeah, it'll do.	3	Is it just within the particular part of
4	Q Would you describe the search that was	4	the Air Force in which you are working today?
.5	done in your section, please?	5	A No. Actually, I'm within not part of
6	MR. GARDNER: Which topic are you on	6	the Air Force.
7	now?	7	Q Okay.
8	MR. WOODS: This is part of seven.	8	A I'm within if I could show you that
9	MR. GARDNER: Okay.	9	document.
10		10	Q The organization chart?
11	person doing the search in our office, but I know	11	A Yes, sir.
12		12	Q All right. I did have those documents
	office, as well as a search of hard copy files in	13	copied over the break. So I'm going to give you
13	our office.	14	back your originals. And let me mark as
1		1	
13	BY MR. WOODS:	15	exhibits as Exhibit 95 the org chart for the
13 14 15 16	BY MR. WOODS:	15 16	Department of Defense, and 96 the org chart
13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. WOODS: Q Who was the primary person involved in that?	16 17	Department of Defense, and 96 the org chart headed, Defense Agencies.
13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. WOODS: Q Who was the primary person involved in that? A In my office, it was Lieutenant Greg	16 17 18	Department of Defense, and 96 the org chart headed, Defense Agencies. A Yes, sir.
13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. WOODS: Q Who was the primary person involved in that? A In my office, it was Lieutenant Greg Brown.	16 17 18 19	Department of Defense, and 96 the org chart headed, Defense Agencies. A Yes, sir. (Deposition Exhibits No. 95
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. WOODS: Q Who was the primary person involved in that? A In my office, it was Lieutenant Greg Brown. Q What is Colonel Brown's position?	16 17 18 19 20	Department of Defense, and 96 the org chart headed, Defense Agencies. A Yes, sir. (Deposition Exhibits No. 95 and 96 marked for
13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. WOODS: Q Who was the primary person involved in that? A In my office, it was Lieutenant Greg Brown.	16 17 18 19	Department of Defense, and 96 the org chart headed, Defense Agencies. A Yes, sir. (Deposition Exhibits No. 95

	Page 174		Page 176
1	document].	1	office hard drive and the network shared drive, do
2	BY MR. WOODS:	2	you know what was searched?
3	Q Okay. So you were saying?	3	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
4	A Okay. So to put this in context, if you	4	BY MR. WOODS:
5 .	look at Exhibit 95, here where it says Office of	5	Q In other words, what search terms were
6	the Secretary of Defense?	6	used?
7	Q Yes.	7	A No, sir, I do not. I don't know what
8	A And then you have undersecretaries?	8	values he put in it as a search mode.
9	Q Yes.	9	Q Okay. Do you have any information about
10	A I'm under the undersecretary for	10	whether the documents that were produced to us by
11		11	the Defendants in this case is a complete
12	next page, it shows you where the undersecretary	12	production of all of the documents that we
13	for Defense for personnel and readiness is. And	13	requested and were allowed to obtain?
14	within that construct, I am just within the P&R	14	A I'm told they are.
15	area. The P&R PDUSD P&R is further broken	15	Q Okay. And who told you that?
16	down	16	A Actually, it was Captain Grant who
17	Q Slow down. You have to slow down for	17	showed me the memo that was the memo that went out
18	her, please.	18	to all of Department of Defense, to include
19	A Oh, I'm sorry.	19	Defense agencies, requesting that information.
20	Q Especially when you use the acronyms.	20	Q So you only know what's in a memo that
21	So go ahead.	21	Captain Grant showed you?
22	You're within the P&R area?	22	A Well
	Page 175		Page 177
1	A Which stands for personnel and	1	MR. GARDNER: Objection,
2	readiness.	2	mischaracterizes the
3	Q Right.	3	BY MR. WOODS:
4	A That is further broken down into other	4	Q And what you know from what happened in
5	directorates, one of which is military personnel	5	your office?
6	policy, which is not depicted on here, but it's	6	MR. GARDNER: Objection,
7	further broken down. And then within military	7	mischaracterizes the witness's testimony.
8	personnel policy is officer and enlisted personnel	8	THE WITNESS: I know that the memo was
9	management. That's where my office is at. So	9	sent. And the result of that memo within my
10	that's where the search was done.	10	office not within the entire Department of
11	The common drive that I referred to, I	11	Defense I can tell you what was done there. I
12	believe it to be true that the people that can see	12	could not tell you what was done in those other
13	that common drive are everyone in military	13	agencies. However, they were instructed to do a
14	personnel policy and down.	14	thorough search.
15	Q All right. So if you look at the org	15	BY MR. WOODS:
16	chart, this network share drive or common drive is	16	Q And can you tell me who the memo was
17	,	17	sent to?
18	A Oh, that specific network drive that I'm	18	A Can I see a copy of the memo?
19	talking about is shared only within this PDUSD	19	Q I don't have a
20	P&R.	20	MR. GARDNER: He didn't have it.
21.	Q Okay. All right. And when you searched	21	THE WITNESS: Oh, he didn't have it?
22	or Colonel Brown searched electronically on the	22	It was sent to when I received the

	Page 178		Page 180
1	memo in comparison to this these charts	1	out. It was Captain Grant that showed it to me.
2	[indicating] it was addressed to everyone	2	Q Okay.
3	accept for the combatant commands.	3	A But it was signed out by someone else.
4	BY MR. WOODS:	4	Who, frankly, the name escapes me. But I'm not
5	Q All right. So if you want to use these	5	aware I don't remember. I don't know.
6	charts, Exhibits 95 and 96, to help.	6	Q Well, you said your office used some
7	A Yes, sir.	7	search terms, but you weren't sure what they were.
.8	Q Who was sent this memo by Captain Grant	8	Do you
9	in order to gather documents to be produced to us	9	A Yeah, I
10	in this case?	10	Q know who decided what search terms to
11	A Oh, the DOD field activities, the	11	use in your office?
1.2	Defense agencies.	12	A No, sir, I do not.
13	Q And when you say I'm sorry to	13	Q And did you, personally, see any of the
14	interrupt, but when you say DOD field activities,	14	documents that were provided to us?
15	do you mean to include all of the centers or	15	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
16	activities listed underneath the heading DOD	16	THE WITNESS: I would have only seen
17	A Yes, sir, I	17	those that that when I was searching on the
18	Q activities?	18	Inter or on the share drive that would have
19	A Yes, sir, I do.	19	been provided. So I wouldn't have seen all of
20	Q Similarly, when you say Defense	20	them. But there may have been some that were
21	agencies, do you mean to include	21	provided, but I don't recall.
22	A Likewise.	22	BY MR. WOODS:
	Page 179		Page 181
1	Q all the items in that box labeled,	1	Q All right. But aside from the ones that
2	Defense Agencies, on Exhibit 95?	2	came from your office, you didn't see any of the
3	A I do.	3	documents that were gathered in response to the
4	Q Okay.	4	memo that was sent?
5	A It was also sent to the departments of	5	A At the time they were received?
6	the Army, the Navy, and the Air Force, and as well	6	Q Yes.
7	as the inspector general and the Chairman of the	7	A No, sir.
8	Joint Chiefs of Staff, and everyone under him.	8	Q Do you remember when this memo was sent
9	Q I take it you have no personal	9 '	out?
10		10	A The exact date, no, sir, I do not.
11	-	11	Q Can you give me your best estimate,
12	office?	12	please?
13	A That would be correct.	13	A I believe it was in the August/September
14	Q Did anyone tell you what was received by	14	time frame of last year.
15	anybody else, or rather received from anybody	15	Q Okay. And do you recall only one such
16	else?	16	memo?
17	A Not that I recall, no.	17	A That's all I have seen.
18	Q Did the memo that Captain Grant sent out	18	Q And had you seen this memo before you
19	include terms that were to be searched on	19	were beginning the process of preparing for the
20	computers?	20	deposition today?
21	A Not that I'm aware. And I also don't	21	A Yes, I have.
22	believe it's correct that Captain Grant sent that	22	Q Do you have any information, as you are
ı			

	Page 182		Page 184
1	here today, on whether the all responsive	1	A Yes, Captain Grant. Sorry.
2	documents have been produced to us, other than	2	Q And did you have some discussion with
3	what you've already said?	3	him about it?
4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and	4	A Yes, sir.
5	answered.	5	Q And when was the discussion with Captain
6	THE WITNESS: It's my understanding they	6	Grant about Exhibit 97?
7	have.	7	A I believe it to have been earlier this
8	BY MR. WOODS:	8	week.
9	Q And what is the basis of your	9	Q Okay. Had you asked him to prepare or
10	understanding?	10	provide you with this document?
11	A The everyone that I mentioned	11	A I honestly don't recall whether I asked
12	previously was asked for the documents. And they	12	or someone else asked.
13	were provided. But I can't I can't testify to	13	Q Okay. And what do you recall about the
14	exactly who provided them, though.	14	discussion you had with Captain Grant about this
15	Q Well	15	document, Exhibit 97, earlier this week?
16 .	A That's just my understanding.	16	A It was there was a concern that I
17	Q Okay. And so the question is what is	17	believe in one of the questions that was
18	the basis of your understanding that the documents	18	answered about people being discharged while
19	were provided?	19	overseas or investigations happening overseas.
20	A My conversation with counsel.	20	And we don't keep track of any type of
21	Q Apart from conversation with counsel,	21	investigations or inquiries. But we wanted to
22	you don't have any independent knowledge of	22	look to see just to show in relation to deployment
	Page 183		Page 185
1	whether we were provided with the documents that	1	how many days after that return from deployment
2	we had requested; is that right?	2	people were separated.
3	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague as to	3	Because the way it works is no one is
4	"independent knowledge."	4.	separated from overseas. They or from a
5	THE WITNESS: I, personally, have no	5	deployment zone. They return to their home
6	knowledge, no.	6	station, to their normal duty station, prior to
7	MR. WOODS: All right. Let's mark as	7	deployment. And they are deployed excuse me,
8	the next exhibit, which is 97, this other document	8	they are separated after return from there. And
9	that we had copied at the break, which is this	9	the reason for this document was just to see if
10	four-page charted called, Days between deployment	10	how close to from return from deployment
11	end date and separation date.	11	somebody was separated.
12	(Deposition Exhibit No. 97	12	Q Okay.
13	marked for identification.)	13	A Was the simple purpose of this.
14	BY MR. WOODS:	14	Q All right. Thank you.
15	Q All right. And I gather this is a	15	And do you know who prepared this
16	document that you reviewed in preparation for your	16	document?
17	deposition today since it was in that folder you	17	A I believe it was Defense Manpower Data
18	brought with you?	18	Center, but I can't attest to that.
19	A That's correct.	19	Q Okay. And you said a couple things in
20	Q And where did you get this document?	20	your answer a moment ago that I wanted to follow
21	1	21	up on.
22	Q Captain Grant again?	22	A Okay.

	Page 186		Page 188
1	Q You said, if I understood and heard you	1	Q No, no, no. Just commenced. Period.
2	right, that you don't keep track of investigations	2	A No, they're not. Not commenced.
3	or inquiries; is that correct?	3	Q Okay. Do you know whether there are any
4	A That's true.	4	records kept about the number of service members
5	Q All right. So	5	who successfully rebut the presumption of
6	A We don't keep track of that.	6	homosexual conduct?
7	Q So in the process we described before,	7	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
8	if the commander receives information, deems it	8	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition notice.
9	credibility, he then sends it to an inquiry	9	Also objection to the extent this implicates topic
10	* *	10	number 12, which is off-limits.
11		11	THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware.
12	Q Okay. Are there any statistics or	12	BY MR. WOODS:
13		13	Q Now, you also said in one of your
14	· -	14	answers a moment ago that no one is separated from
15		15	a deployment zone; is that correct?
16		16	A That's true.
17	A Not that I'm aware, no, sir.	17	Q Is that by policy?
18		18	A It is not within I'm not aware that
19		19	it's within DOD policy. But the services have
20	• • • •	20	that policy. I know the Army has that policy
21		21	and I'm not aware that its OSD policy. But,
22	-	22	yeah, I know that that's what the services do.
	Page 187		Page 189
1	your 30(b)(6) notice, to be clear.	1	Q Now, again you used another acronym.
2	THE WITNESS: I'm not following your	2	A I'm sorry.
3 .	question.	3	Q OSD, that means Office of the Secretary
4	BY MR. WOODS:	4	of Defense?
5	Q Well, you used the terms you don't keep	5	A Office of the Secretary of Defense.
6	track of investigations or inquiries.	6	Q I'm learning your terminology.
7	As you used those terms in your answer,	7	So your understanding is that each of
8	do you mean to use them in the same way, or do	8	the branches of the armed forces have individual
9	they mean something different to you?	9	policies that specify that people will not be
10	A I use them for me, they're the same.	10	separated from duty or homosexual conduct while in
11	Q So as far as you know, none of the	11	a deployment zone?
12	branches of the services keep any records of the	12	MR. GARDNER: Objection,
13	number of inquiries under Don't Ask, Don't Tell?	13	mischaracterizes the testimony.
14	A That's correct, no. You're correct. I	14	THE WITNESS: I would go further than
15	don't know	15	that, that they won't be separated for any reason
16	Q Okay.	16	in the deployment zone.
17	A if they do.	17	BY MR. WOODS:
18	Q Do you know if any records are kept	18	Q Okay.
19	about the number of separation proceedings that	19	A The reason for that is that's not quite
20	are commenced?	20	the right place to separate somebody, and telling
Ьī	A That are commenced, no, sir. That are	21	them to find a way back home. So we bring them
21			back home. And then we'll separate them from

	Page 190		Page 192
1	their duty station.	1	361 days after their return. It seemed to trend
2	Q All right. And in the Don't Ask, Don't	2	that way.
3	Tell process that you have described, are	3	Q And did you find that to be the case in
4	inquiries of the sort you described done in	4	each of the fiscal years covered by this document?
5	deployment zones?	5	A [Witness examined document]. I would
6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	6	say generally that's true, based on this document.
7	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.	7.	Q Okay. And so the largest category of
8	THE WITNESS: My understanding is they	8	people separated from service because of Don't
9	are.	9	Ask, Don't Tell are people who were never deployed
10	BY MR. WOODS:	10	to a combat zone at all?
11	Q And what does a commander do if he	11 .	A Yeah, based on this data, yes, sir
12	receives back the results of an inquiry and	12	Q Okay.
13	believes that reason exists for separation under	13	A I would admit that.
14	the policy?	14	Q Okay. And that's right because the
15	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	15	majority of people never are deployed to combat,
16	THE WITNESS: They would follow the	16	right?
17	policy from there. If they believe that there is	17	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
18	a violation of the policy, then a separation board	18	THE WITNESS: I don't I don't know
19	would convene.	19	the numbers or the data as to who's been deployed
20	BY MR. WOODS:	20	or who has not been deployed. So, yeah, I can't
21	Q And would a separation board convene in	21	say that the majority have or have not.
22	a deployment zone?	22	BY MR. WOODS:
	Page 191		Page 193
1	A My understanding is it would. I don't	1	Q Okay. And then the second largest
2	know that that's ever happened, personally. But	2	category I gather are people who were deployed and
3	my understanding is it would.	3	are discharged 361 days or more after the
4	Q Well, there is a Department of Defense	4	deployment ended.
5	policy about that one way or the other?	5	Am I right about that?
6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	6	A That's the way the data reads to me,
7	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6).	7	yes, sir.
8	THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.	8	Q Okay. So the second largest group,
9	BY MR. WOODS:	9	according to this chart, are people who served a
10	Q Are there policies by individual	10	deployment in combat, came back, and remained in
11	branches about that?	11	the service for another year, approximately, or
12	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	12	more, right?
13	THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware.	13	A Well, they may have been deployed.
14	BY MR. WOODS:	14	Whether they served in combat, I don't know.
15	Q All right. And when you received this	15	Q All right.
16	document from Captain Grant that we're looking at,	16	A But, yeah, that's the next largest
17	Exhibit 97, what information did you derive from	17	group.
18	it?	18	Q All right. So what do you understand
19	A First, I noticed that a large number had	19	this chart to mean when it talks about deployed?
20	never by deployed. And then further I noted	20	A That someone has been deployed to a
21	that that it seemed a trend that most of the	21	combat zone.
22	folks most of the people were separated beyond	22	Q To a combat zone. Okay. Thank you.

4

5

6

7

8

9

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

		Page 194		
	1	A Yeah.	1	
1	2	Q All right. So the second largest	2	s
	3	category of people, according to this chart, year	3	a
	4	by year are people who were deployed to a combat	4	p
	5	zone, came back to their duty station, and served	5	S
	6	in their respective branch for approximately a	6	n
	7	year or more after they were returned from the	7	
i	8	combat zone?	8	C
	9	A That would be my reading, yes, sir.	9	
	10	Q Would that suggest to you, Colonel, that	10	
	11	these people had successfully performed their	11	
	12	duties as members of the United States Armed	12	
	13	Forces in a combat zone?	13	t
	14	MR. GARDNER: Objection, lack of	14	V
	15	foundation, calls for speculation.	15	C
	16	BY MR. WOODS:	16	p
	17	Q Let me rephrase the question.	17	Ċ
٢	18	Would that suggest to you that these	18	
١	19	people's homosexuality did not affect their	19	ł
	20	performance in a combat zone?	20	C
	21	MR. GARDNER: Objection, lack of	21	i
	22 -	foundation, calls for speculation.	22	I
		Page 195		
	1	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	1	
j	2	BY MR. WOODS:	2	(
	1		1	

Page 196

I mean, if you as a commander had somebody who you didn't separate while deployed in a combat zone for homosexuality and you kept the person on for another year or so, wouldn't it be safe to assume that the person's homosexuality had no impact on their performance in the combat zone?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, hypothetical, calls for speculation, lack of foundation.

> (Whereupon at which time Mr. Easton left the deposition.)

THE WITNESS: Yeah, I would say to that that the person may not have violated the policy while they were deployed against homosexual conduct where there's a statement or actually performing some type of homosexual act. So they didn't act upon their homosexuality.

The fact that the person's homosexual had no bearing in this. The fact that the person committed -- had homosexual conduct is what's important here. So that's what I would say. BY MR. WOODS:

Q I mean, if you didn't perform adequately in a combat zone, you're not likely to stay in the service for another year or more, are you? MR. GARDNER: Objection, argumentative. Objection, calls for speculation. Objection,

THE WITNESS: That determination would be up to the commander who owns the person about whether he or she, being the commander, determined 11

that they did not perform adequately. And then they will then make a decision.

So for me to say that we would automatically separate someone who did not perform 15 well in a combat zone, I don't think I can say that.

BY MR. WOODS:

hypothetical.

Q Well, let's say the person didn't necessarily perform great. But the question is whether the person's homosexuality interfered with the performance.

Page 197

O Now, you see on the chart that there are occasional instances where people are separated within two weeks of their return.

Do you see that ---

A Yes, sir.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Q -- occasionally happening?

A Yes, sir, I did.

Q All right. And what does that signify, if anything, to you?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.

THE WITNESS: It would signify to me that all of the steps that we previously mentioned about the inquiry, their review, the separation board, would have taken place prior to that, to allow that person to separate upon return. BY MR. WOODS:

Q Because the process takes longer than two weeks, doesn't it?

A I don't know the specific days that it takes.

Q But in the normal course, you would. expect it to take longer than two weeks, wouldn't

2	Page 198		Page 200
3	you?	1	Ask, Don't Tell.
	MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and	2	Do you have any understanding as to
Ι ,	answered, lack of foundation.	3	whether the process for separating officers is in
T T	THE WITNESS: I really don't know. I	4	any way different from the process for separating
5	haven't participated in one of these boards, so I	5	enlisted men?
	don't know how long it takes.	6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
	BY MR. WOODS:	7	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
8	Q All right. And the last page of this	8	THE WITNESS: Are you talking about the
9	document says it's prepared by DMDC.	9	process as far as the inquiry?
10	And what does DMDC stand for?	10	BY MR. WOODS:
11	A That's the Defense Manpower Date Center.	11	Q Yes.
12	· ·	12	A No, it's from my understanding, it's
13		13	not any different.
14	What does that mean?	14	Q Is the approval required for separation
15	A I believe that to be their coding as to	15	any different for officers as compared to enlisted
16		16	men?
17		17	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
18	_	18	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
19		19	THE WITNESS: I believe it to be.
20		20	BY MR. WOODS:
21	•	21	Q And how is it different?
22	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22	A I believe the separation authority is
			·
	Page 199		Page 201
1	· .	ו	
1 2	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file	1 2	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me,
2	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search	2	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department.
2 3	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date	2	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that
2 3 4	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay.	2 3 4	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the
2 3 4 5	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters.	2 3 4 5	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated?
2 3 4 5	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the	2 3 4 5	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant	2 3 4 5 6 7	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in this case who is neither an enlisted person nor an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct. Q Are you aware of any documents that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in this case who is neither an enlisted person nor an officer. They're somewhat in between the two.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct. Q Are you aware of any documents that break down the separations of officers by reason?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in this case who is neither an enlisted person nor an officer. They're somewhat in between the two. They'll outrank the enlisted personnel, but won't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct. Q Are you aware of any documents that break down the separations of officers by reason? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in this case who is neither an enlisted person nor an officer. They're somewhat in between the two. They'll outrank the enlisted personnel, but won't outrank any of the officers between them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct. Q Are you aware of any documents that break down the separations of officers by reason? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in this case who is neither an enlisted person nor an officer. They're somewhat in between the two. They'll outrank the enlisted personnel, but won't outrank any of the officers between them. Q What rank does the person have?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct. Q Are you aware of any documents that break down the separations of officers by reason? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I am not aware, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in this case who is neither an enlisted person nor an officer. They're somewhat in between the two. They'll outrank the enlisted personnel, but won't outrank any of the officers between them. Q What rank does the person have? Is the rank called warrant officer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct. Q Are you aware of any documents that break down the separations of officers by reason? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I am not aware, no. BY MR. WOODS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in this case who is neither an enlisted person nor an officer. They're somewhat in between the two. They'll outrank the enlisted personnel, but won't outrank any of the officers between them. Q What rank does the person have? Is the rank called warrant officer? A Yes, sir, it is. And it goes up I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct. Q Are you aware of any documents that break down the separations of officers by reason? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I am not aware, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Let's go to category number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in this case who is neither an enlisted person nor an officer. They're somewhat in between the two. They'll outrank the enlisted personnel, but won't outrank any of the officers between them. Q What rank does the person have? Is the rank called warrant officer? A Yes, sir, it is. And it goes up I believe to five levels, up to CWO5, which is chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 13 14 15 6 7 18	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct. Q Are you aware of any documents that break down the separations of officers by reason? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I am not aware, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Let's go to category number seven next.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in this case who is neither an enlisted person nor an officer. They're somewhat in between the two. They'll outrank the enlisted personnel, but won't outrank any of the officers between them. Q What rank does the person have? Is the rank called warrant officer? A Yes, sir, it is. And it goes up I believe to five levels, up to CWO5, which is chief warrant officer five.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 6 17 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 9	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct. Q Are you aware of any documents that break down the separations of officers by reason? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I am not aware, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Let's go to category number seven next. MR. GARDNER: I thought we were in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in this case who is neither an enlisted person nor an officer. They're somewhat in between the two. They'll outrank the enlisted personnel, but won't outrank any of the officers between them. Q What rank does the person have? Is the rank called warrant officer? A Yes, sir, it is. And it goes up I believe to five levels, up to CWO5, which is chief warrant officer five. Q All right. And we see in this chart	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 1 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 1 4 5 6 7 1 8 9 0 1 2 0 1 2 0 1 1 1 1 2 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct. Q Are you aware of any documents that break down the separations of officers by reason? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I am not aware, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Let's go to category number seven next. MR. GARDNER: I thought we were in category number seven.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A To me, no. But I think it's just a file name of search parameters so that this same search could be performed at a future date Q Okay. A using the same parameters. Q And this document has columns under the Army section for a category called warrant officer. Can you explain what that is, please? A It's a classification of a soldier in this case who is neither an enlisted person nor an officer. They're somewhat in between the two. They'll outrank the enlisted personnel, but won't outrank any of the officers between them. Q What rank does the person have? Is the rank called warrant officer? A Yes, sir, it is. And it goes up I believe to five levels, up to CWO5, which is chief warrant officer five. Q All right. And we see in this chart that on occasion officers from each of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 6 17 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 9	the Secretary of the Air Force or excuse me, the secretary of that military department. Q We looked earlier at some documents that were marked as Exhibit 86, which were the documents related to women who were separated? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember that it was broken down by branch and by reason: Act, marriage, or statement? A Correct. Q Are you aware of any documents that break down the separations of officers by reason? MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: I am not aware, no. BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Let's go to category number seven next. MR. GARDNER: I thought we were in

	Page 202	i	Page 204
1	about, quote, Reports, research, or analysis	1	A The report I'm referring to, I think it
2	concerning United States Armed Forces personnel	2	says on the inside front cover it was requested by
3	and homosexual conduct or homosexual orientation	3	the Secretary of Defense.
4	commissioned, requested, or received by Defendants	4	Q At the time that was Secretary Aspin?
5	from any personal organization, including but not	5	A Yes, sir, it was.
6	limped to the RAND Corporation, Family Research	6	Q And do you know whether that report by
7	Council, the Defense Readiness Council, the Center	7	the RAND Corporation was considered by Congress at
8	for Military Readiness, the Retired Officers	8	the time it enacted Don't Ask, Don't Tell?
9	Association now called the Military Officers	9	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
10	Association of America, TROA, the American	10	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
11	Security Council Foundation, the Conservative	11	You can answer if you know.
12	Resource Center, Exodus International,	12	THE WITNESS: I don't know whether it
13	Regeneration, The Jackson Institute, Walter Reed	1.3	was considered, no.
14	Army Institute of Research, PERSEREC, Military	14	BY MR. WOODS:
15	Working Group Study, U.S. Government	15	Q Do you know whether it was provided to
16	Accountability Office, and the Homosexual Study	16	Congress?
17	Group.	17	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.
18	Are you with me?	18	THE WITNESS: I know that the Secretary
19	A Yeah, I'm with you.	19	of Defense at that, Secretary Aspin, submitted a
20	Q All right. So what did you do to	20	memo to a congressman I think it's Senator
21	prepare to testify today on that topic?	21	Shelby that had that report, referenced that
22	A I spoke with counsel.	22	report, that it was attached. So that's all that
	Page 203		Page 205
1	Q Okay. Anything else?	1	I know.
2	A Not that I can remember, no.	2	BY MR. WOODS:
3	Q Okay. Did you review any documents in	3	Q Okay. So you saw some memo from
4	preparation for testimony on this subject?	4	Secretary Aspin to Senator Shelby?
5	MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and	5	A I believe it was Senator Shelby.
6	answered.	6	Q And do you recall, from your review of
7	THE WITNESS: For this subject, no.	7	this report, what conclusions it had about service
8	BY MR. WOODS:	8	in the military by homosexuals?
9	Q Okay. Are you aware of any reports,	9	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
10	research, or analysis that was commissioned,	10	Objection, overbroad.
11	requested, or received by the Defendants from the	11	THE WITNESS: No, sir, I don't remember
12	RAND Corporation?	12	specifically to that point.
13	A Yes.	13	BY MR. WOODS:
14	Q And what are you aware of?	14	Q Do you remember it saying that so long
15	A I believe it's a 1992 report from RAND.	15	as homosexual service members perform their
16	Q Okay. And have you ever read that	16	assigned functions effectively and observe
17	report?	17	military standards of conducted, integration of
18	A I have reviewed the report, yes.	18	openly gay and lesbian service members would
1	Q And when did you review the report?	19	resemble the uneventful integration of blacks and
19		20	women?
19 20	A In the last two weeks.	۲۷	
1	A In the last two weeks. Q Do you know who requested the RAND report?	21	MR. GARDNER: Objection, to the extent it mischaracterizes the document.

THE WITNESS: No.

	Page 206		Page. 208
1	THE WITNESS: Can you show me that in	1	BY MR. WOODS:
2	the document? It may jog my memory.	2	Q Are you aware of any systematic or
3	BY MR. WOODS:	3	empirical research that has ever been conducted
4	Q This is Exhibit 98 that I'll show you,	4	for the Defendants or by the Defendants that shows
5	the RAND report.	5	that the presence of acknowledged homosexuals in
6	(Deposition Exhibit No. 98	6	the military negatively impacts unit cohesion or
7	marked for identification.)	7	unit performance?
8	BY MR. WOODS:	8	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
9	Q First of all, is this the report that	9	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
10	you were referring to earlier?	10	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware.
11	A Yes, sir, I believe it to be.	11	BY MR. WOODS:
12	Q Okay. You identified it as a 1992	12	Q On page 330 next. Well, actually, I'll
13	report.	13	start at the bottom of 329 is the conclusions
14	- ·	14	of this section of the report.
15	right?	15	It says, The analysis in this chapter
1.6	-	16	suggests that concerns about the potential effect
17	• • • • •	17	of permitting homosexuals to serve in the military
18		18	are not groundless, but the problems do not appear
19	2	19	to be insurmountable, and there is ample reason to
20		20	believe that heterosexual and homosexual military
21		21	personnel can work together effectively.
22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22	Are you with me?
	Page 207		Page 209
1	please, page 307 of the report.	1	A I'm with you.
2	A [Witness examined document].	2	Q All right. And then the review of the
3	Q Are you with me?	3	literature suggests the following conclusions.
4	A Yes, sir, I'm with you.	4	And the first bullet point says, there
5	Q Up at the heading, How would allowing	5	is no direct scientific evidence regarding the
6	acknowledged homosexuals to serve affect cohesion	6	effects of the presence of acknowledged
7	and performance?, there is a sentence that reads,	7	homosexuals on unit cohesion or unit performance.
8	It should be reiterated that no systemic empirical	8	I need to ask you this question.
9	research has been conducted on the effect of	9	Are you aware of any reports, research,
10	acknowledged homosexuals on unit cohesion or unit	10	or analysis that has been requested, commissioned,
11	performance.	11	or received by the Defendants, since the RAND
	Perromana	1	,
12	And everything in that sentence, from	12	study, on the affects of the presence of
12 13	And everything in that sentence, from "no systemic empirical research" on is italicized?	12 13	study, on the affects of the presence of acknowledged homosexuals on unit cohesion and unit
13	"no systemic empirical research" on is italicized?		acknowledged homosexuals on unit cohesion and unit
13 14	"no systemic empirical research" on is italicized? A Yes.	13	acknowledged homosexuals on unit cohesion and unit performance?
13 14 15	"no systemic empirical research" on is italicized? A Yes. Q Okay. Now, since the 1993 RAND report,	13 14	acknowledged homosexuals on unit cohesion and unit
13 14	"no systemic empirical research" on is italicized? A Yes. Q Okay. Now, since the 1993 RAND report, are you aware of any systematic empirical research	13 14 15	acknowledged homosexuals on unit cohesion and unit performance? MR. GARDNER: Objection, multiple compound question. Objection, beyond the scope of
13 14 15 16 17	"no systemic empirical research" on is italicized? A Yes. Q Okay. Now, since the 1993 RAND report, are you aware of any systematic empirical research that has been conducted by the Defendants on the	13 14 15 16	acknowledged homosexuals on unit cohesion and unit performance? MR. GARDNER: Objection, multiple
13 14 15 16 17 18	"no systemic empirical research" on is italicized? A Yes. Q Okay. Now, since the 1993 RAND report, are you aware of any systematic empirical research that has been conducted by the Defendants on the effect of acknowledged homosexuals on unit	13 14 15 16 17	acknowledged homosexuals on unit cohesion and unit performance? MR. GARDNER: Objection, multiple compound question. Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.
13 14 15 16 17	"no systemic empirical research" on is italicized? A Yes. Q Okay. Now, since the 1993 RAND report, are you aware of any systematic empirical research that has been conducted by the Defendants on the effect of acknowledged homosexuals on unit cohesion or unit performance?	13 14 15 16 17 18	acknowledged homosexuals on unit cohesion and unit performance? MR. GARDNER: Objection, multiple compound question. Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware. BY MR. WOODS:
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"no systemic empirical research" on is italicized? A Yes. Q Okay. Now, since the 1993 RAND report, are you aware of any systematic empirical research that has been conducted by the Defendants on the effect of acknowledged homosexuals on unit	13 14 15 16 17 18	acknowledged homosexuals on unit cohesion and unit performance? MR. GARDNER: Objection, multiple compound question. Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware.

IR-PE

53 (Pages 206 to 209)

presence of acknowledged homosexuals on unit

22

	Page 210		Page 212
1	cohesion or unit performance in any report,	1	Readiness Council.
2	research, or analysis commissioned, requested, or	2	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.
3	received by the Defendants?	3	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. If I'm
4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound.	4	shown the document, I may recall.
5	Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6).	5	BY MR. WOODS:
6	Objection, vague as to "scientific."	6	Q Same question for the Center for
7	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware.	7	Military Readiness.
8	BY MR. WOODS:	8	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.
9	Q Are you aware of any other studies that	9	THE WITNESS: Yeah, if shown, I may
10	RAND has done, since this one, on the subject of	10	recall. But I don't.
11	sexual orientation and the military?	11	BY MR. WOODS:
12	A Again, I reviewed a lot of reports, and	1.2	Q Are you familiar with something called
13	whether they're GAO or RAND. So I can't	13	the Center for Military Readiness?
14	positively state whether it was which one was	14	A Only that there is such an entity.
15	which.	15	Beyond that, no.
16	Q Okay.	16	Q Okay. And is that entity part of the
17	A I am confused in my mind.	17	Defense Department or not?
18	Q Do you have any information about	18	A I don't know.
19	whether there is any current study underway by the	19	Q And what about the Defense Readiness
20	RAND Corporation on this subject?	20	Council? Are you familiar with that?
21	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	21	A Only that I've heard of it.
22	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.	22,	Q Okay. Do you know if it's part of the
	Page 211		Page 213
1	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any	1	Defense Department or not?
2	currently underway, no.	2	A I assume so, only by the name "Defense."
3	BY MR. WOODS:	3	But I don't know.
4	Q Okay. Are you aware of any reports,	4	Q I'm going back to my question from
5	research, or analysis concerning U.S. Armed Forces	5	A Yes, sir.
6	personnel and homosexual conduct or homosexual	6	Q category seven.
7	orientation commissioned, requested, or received	7	Are you aware of any reports, search, or
8	by from the Defendants from the Family Research	8	analysis concerning the United States Armed Forces
9	Council?	9	personnel on homosexual conduct or homosexual
10	MR. GARDNER: Objection, multiple	10	orientation commissioned, requested, or received
11	compound question.	11	by Defendants from the Retired Officers
12	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	12	Association?
13	BY MR. WOODS:	13	MR. GARDNER: Objection, multiple
14	Q You don't know	14	compound question.
15	A What	15	THE WITNESS: I'd have to give the same
16	Q if you're aware	16	answer. I'm not it's not I don't recall.
17	A what	17	But if shown it, I may may see it and may
18	Q of it or not?	18	remember.
19	A I'm not aware that I've received it.	19	BY MR. WOODS:
20	It may be one of the documents I received. But it	20	Q Okay. Same question for the next name
21	certainly doesn't ring a bell with me.	21 .	on the list, TROA.
22	Q Okay. Same question for the Defense	22	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.

	Page 214		Page 216
1	THE WITNESS: Same answer.	1	A I believe 1988. And I may be fuzzy on
2	BY MR. WOODS:	2	the last year. '92 or '93. I believe '92, but I
3	Q Same question for the next name on the	3	can't positively state that.
4	list, American Security Council Foundation.	4	Q Okay. And when did you review the two
5	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	5	PERSEREC reports that you did review?
6	THE WITNESS: Same answer.	6	A It's been in the last two weeks.
7	BY MR. WOODS:	7	Q Okay. Prior to the last two weeks when
8	Q Same question for the next name,	8	you were informed that you would be testifying on
9	Conservative Resource Center.	9	this category, had you ever reviewed them before?
10	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	10	A No, sir, I have not.
11		11	Q Did you even know that existed before
12	BY MR. WOODS:	12	two weeks ago?
13	Q Same question for Exodus International.	13	MR. GARDNER: Objection, relevance.
14	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	14	THE WITNESS: No, did not.
15	THE WITNESS: Same answer.	15	BY MR. WOODS:
16	BY MR. WOODS:	16	Q And when you reviewed them, did you read
17	Q Same question for Regeneration.	17	the entire reports?
18	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	18	A I'd have to kind of see them just to jog
19	THE WITNESS: Same answer.	19	my memory, to make sure I read them all. I know I
20	BY MR. WOODS:	20	received them, but whether I read the entire
21	Q Same question for The Jackson Institute.	21	report
22	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	22	Q Where did you get them?
	Page 215		Page 217
1	THE WITNESS: And same answer.	1	A Where did I get them?
2	BY MR. WOODS:	2	Q Yeah.
3	Q Same question for Walter Reed Army	3.	A I got them from counsel.
4	Institute of Research.	4	Q And did you get the RAND report from
5	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	5	counsel, too?
6	THE WITNESS: Same answer.	6	A The RAND report actually we had in my
7	BY MR. WOODS:	7	office. I don't think counsel provided that.
8	Q Okay. Are you familiar with the Walter	8	Q Okay. And while the RAND report was in
9	Reed Army Institute of Research?	9	your office previously, you hadn't read it before;
10	A Only that I've heard of them.	10	is that right?
11	Specifically what they do, if shown a document, it	11	A That's correct.
12	may jog my memory. But I can't recall at the	12	Q And when you received the PERSEREC
13	moment.	13	reports from counsel, were you directed to review
14	Q All right. Same question for PERSEREC.	14	any particular parts of the reports?
15	• •	15	A Yes.
16	· ·	16	Q Which parts?
17	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I have reviewed the	<u> 1</u> 7	A I'd have to look at it to tell you.
1.8	PERSEREC report.	18	Q Were some parts of it flagged for you?
19	BY MR. WOODS:	19	Is that the idea?
20	Q How many?	20	A I believe that to be the case.
21	A Two.	21	MR. WOODS: Let me mark as Exhibit 99
22	Q Do you recall which years?	22	then a PERSEREC report dated December 1988.

	Page 218		Page 220
1	(Deposition Exhibit No. 99	1	deposition we introduced a complete copy of it and
2	marked for identification.)	2	substituted it into the record.
3	MR. GARDNER: Off the record.	3	MR. WOODS: Oh, good. Thank you.
4	(Recess)	4	Anyway.
5	BY MR. WOODS:	5	MR. GARDNER: Anyway.
6	Q So we're back from our break. And we	6	BY MR. WOODS:
7	have marked as Exhibit 99 this 1988 PERSEREC	7	Q Do you have any information about what
8	report.	8	was done with this 1988 PERSEREC report after it
9	First of all, can you tell us what	9	was completed?
10	PERSEREC stands for?	10	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.
11	Does it stand for Defense Personnel	11	Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6)
12	Security Research and Education Center?	12	deposition.
13		13	THE WITNESS: My understanding is this
14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14	draft report of the final version was again
15		15	completed either in '92 or '93. But beyond that,
16		16	I don't know what was done with it.
17		17	BY MR. WOODS:
18	,	18	Q This one doesn't say anywhere on it that
19	provide the management of the provide the	19	it's a draft.
20		20	MR. GARDNER: Objection, the document
21		21 22	speaks for itself. BY MR. WOODS:
22	Alto III	22	BY MR. WOODS:
	Page 219		Page 221
1	Q Okay. And the people who work for	1	Q So what information do you have that
2	PERSEREC are part of the Department of Defense; is	2	suggests that this is a draft?
3	that right?	3	A I was I believe that all any of
4	MR. GARDNER: Objection,	4	the PERSEREC reports up to the '92 one were draft
5	mischaracterizes PERSEREC.	5	reports.
6	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I really	6	Q Okay. And what is the source of that
7	don't. BY MR. WOODS:	7	belief that you have?
8	Q Does PERSEREC	8	A In speaking with counsel. And I also read it somewhere, but I don't know exactly where
9 10	Now, is this report that we've now	10	that was at.
11	marked as Exhibit 99 one of the reports that you	11	MR. GARDNER: Maybe it's on one of the
12		12	even pages.
13		13	MR. WOODS: Let me mark as Exhibit 100 a
14	·	14	1989 PERSEREC report.
15		15	(Deposition Exhibit No. 100
16	•	16	marked for identification.)
17	•	17	BY MR. WOODS:
18	that Mr. Freeborne was supposed to fix, but	18	Q All right. Exhibit 100 is another
19		19	PERSEREC report.
20	MR. FREEBORNE: Actually, we have fixed	20	Is this the report that you reviewed in
21	it.	21	preparation for your deposition?
22	MR. GARDNER: Actually, in Dr. Korb's	22	A [Witness examined document]. I do not

	Page 222		Page 224
1	remember reviewing this one.	1	excludes homosexuals from military service, so
2	Q Okay. And this one is stamped on front	2	Q And what is the source of the
3	"draft," as you can see?	3	information that you just gave us?
4	A Yes, sir.	4	A That I just told you?
5	Q Does that refresh your recollection	5	Q Yes.
6	about whether Exhibit 99 that we just looked at	6	A It is here in the preface of this
7	was or was not a draft?	7	PERSEREC report.
8	A No, sir, it does not.	8	Q Well, no, you said something about the
9	MR. WOODS: I'm going to show you	9	sponsors of the report, and the report was beyond
10		10	the scope of what was asked.
11		11	A The I reviewed a memo that was from
12	· •	12	the sponsor within the Department of Defense for
13	THE WITNESS: [Witness examined	13	the report that received the initial draft report,
14		14	and stated had made a reply to the report that
15	BY MR. WOODS:	15	it was beyond the scope, that the research went
16	Q Have you reviewed Exhibit 101, a 1991	16	beyond talking about or beyond a researching
17	PERSEREC report, in preparation for your	17	personnel security. It delved into other matters
18		18	that were not germane to the issue at hand.
19	A Yes, sir, I have seen this one, yes,	19	And one of the responses in the letter
20	sir.	20	was that they didn't even the producers of the
21	Q And does seeing it refresh your	21	draft report did not talk with the policy experts
22	recollection about whether Exhibit 99 is or isn't	22	to discuss the homosexual conduct policy, if you
	Page 223		Page 225
1	a draft report?	1	will, especially as it related to I believe unit
2	A [Witness examined document]. It	2	cohesion, morale, and the like.
3	provides no more clarity, no, sir. Maybe if the	3	Q All right. So this information comes
4	even pages were there it would, but	4	from some other memorandum that you read in
5	Q Well, the subjects are different.	5	preparation for your deposition within the last
6	A Yeah, but	6	two weeks?
7	Q In other words, 99 is about	7	A That's correct.
8	nonconforming sexual orientations in the military	8	Q And it was authored this memo that
9	suitability. And 101 is about homosexuality and	9	you're talking about goes back to the years when
10	personnel security. They seem to be different	10	these PERSEREC reports were being prepared?
11	subjects.	11	A Yes, sir, it does.
12	A Yes, they are different subjects. But I	12	Q And who is the author of the memo that
13	know that there was a draft report that was	13	you're referring to?
14	1	14	A I believe the name was Craig Algerman
15	•	15	[phonetic] on that memo.
16	, ,	16	Q And what was his position with the
17	with personnel security.	17	Department of Defense?
18	So my understanding was that that draft	18	A Sir, I do not know.
19.	report somewhat morphed into this homosexual and		Q And did you review any memos from anyone
20	personnel security report, and is why the	20	at PERSEREC in response to any memo from
	statement is up front in the preface that it does	21	Mr. Algerman about the scope of the report and
21 22	•	22	whether the reports were or were not within the

IR	-
91	

		Washington, DC				
		Page 226		Page 228		
	1	scope of what had been requested of PERSEREC?	i	PERSEREC say?		
	2	A I can't recall that I did. But I	2	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the		
	3	reviewed so many different documents.	3	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection,		
	4	Q And this memo that you're talking about	4	calls for speculation, lack of foundation,		
		that you did saw was provided to you by counsel	5	relevance.		
	5	within the last two weeks?	6	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know.		
	6		7	BY MR. WOODS:		
	7	A I don't I don't really know whether I		1		
	8	saw it from what they gave me, or I reviewed	8	Q And going back to category seven.		
	9	something in the office. So I can't attest to	9	Are you aware of any reports, research,		
	10	they gave it to me.	10	or analysis concerning United States Armed Forces		
	11	•	11	personnel and homosexual conduct or homosexual		
	12	, ,	12	orientation commissioned, requested, or received		
	13	course of discovery.	13	by Defendants from U.S. Government Accountability		
	14	MR. WOODS: Thank you for your	14	Office?		
	15	unnecessary interruption.	15	A I don't recall, no. Not that I'm aware.		
	16	BY MR. WOODS:	16	Q And are you aware of any such reports		
ſ	17	Q Do you know whether any of these	17	from the Homosexual Study Group?		
ı	18	PERSEREC reports were provided to Congress as it	18	A No, I'm not aware.		
	19	was considering the enactment of Don't Ask, Don't	19	Q Have you ever heard of the group called		
H	20	Tell?	20	Homosexual Study Group?		
	21	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	21	A To be honest with you, no, I have not.		
1	22	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.	22	Q Okay. And did you review any of the GAO		
		Page 227		Page 229		
ł	1	You can answer if you know.	1	reports beside the one that we've already marked		
İ	2	THE WITNESS: I only know that the Les	2	as an exhibit today, the 2005 GAO report?		
١	3	Aspin Secretary Les Aspin memo that I mentioned	3	A Yeah, I believe there was at least one		
1	4	earlier no, I take that back. It did not say	4	other GAO report. But the year and the subject		
	5	that this is PERSEREC. It was the RAND report.	5	escapes me.		
1	6	Not that I recall.	6	Q Let me show you what I'll marked as		
١	7	BY MR. WOODS:	7	Exhibit 102 then. It's a June 1992 GAO report.		
1	8	Q Do you know if it was intentionally	8	(Deposition Exhibit No. 102		
1	9	withheld from Congress, any of these PERSEREC	9	marked for identification.)		
Ì	10	reports?	10	BY MR. WOODS:		
	11	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	11	Q Is this something that you've seen		
	12	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.	12	before, Colonel?		
1	13	THE WITNESS: I have no knowledge of	13	A Yes, it is.		
	14	that.	14	Q And did you see it in preparation for		
+	15	BY MR. WOODS:	15	your deposition?		
	16	Q Are you aware of any later PERSEREC	16	A That's correct.		
	17	reports than the 1991 report on the subject of	17	Q Have you seen it prior to the		
	18	homosexuality in the military?	18	preparation for your deposition?		
	19	A Not that I recall.	19	A I can't say that I have.		
	20	Q Do you think it's helpful in assessing	20	Q And where did you get it when you		
	21	whether Don't Ask, Don't Tell accomplishes its	21	reviewed it in preparation for your deposition?		
	22	stated goals to know what these reports from	22	A I received it from counsel.		
		States Posto to title ti titlet more reporte trom	~~	1. I lootived it holl counsel.		

58 (Pages 226 to 229)

•			Page 231	
L			Page 231	
	22		THE WITNESS: No, I do not.	22
	21	depos	ition.	21
	20	Objec	tion, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6)	20
	19		MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.	19
	18	the m	ilitary working group performed its work?	18
٢	17 .	Q	Do you have any information about how	17.
	16	- A	Honestly, no, I had not.	16
	15	Q	Have you ever heard of it before?	15
	14	Α	That's correct.	14
	13	before	?	13
	12	catego	ory at this deposition, you had never read it	12
	11 .	when	you were designated to testify on this	11
	10	Q	Prior to that time, about two weeks ago	10
	9	Α	That's correct.	9
	8	by co	unsel?	8
	7	Q	And were you again provided that report	7
	-6	A	It's been in the last two weeks.	6
	5	Q	And when did you first see that report?	5_
	4	Α	Yes, sir, I did.	4
	3	about	1993?	3
	2	somet	hing called the Military Working Group in	2
1	1	Q	Did you ever see a report done by	1
			Page 230	

Page 232

A No, I had not.

O And do you know who requested the document that became known as the Crinindon report?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.

THE WITNESS: No. I do not.

BY MR. WOODS:

O Do you know what use was made of the Crinindon report?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague. Use by whom?

BY MR. WOODS:

Q By the military.

MR. GARDNER: Same objection. Also beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.

THE WITNESS: I know it was -- one of the purposes of it was for security classification I believe of civilians. But beyond that, what use, I don't know.

BY MR. WOODS:

Q In your review of reports in preparation for your deposition, did you review any reports

Page 233

BY MR. WOODS:

- 2 Q And have you ever seen a report called 3 the Crinindon report?
 - A Yes, I have.
 - Q And do you know who produced that
- 6 report?

1

4

5

10

11

16

LR-PT VA

- 7 A Who provided it to me, or who wrote the 8 report?
- 9 O Both questions.
 - A I'm not trying to be a smart --
 - Q Both questions. Very good. Very good.
- 12 A It was written by a Navy captain by the
- 13 name of Crinindon. I believe published in 1957.
- 14 It was provided to me by my counsel -- or counsel,
- 15 I should say.
 - Q And prior to receiving it from
- 17 counsel -- I presume within the last two weeks; is
- 18 that right? 19
 - A That would be correct.
- 20 Q Had you ever seen it before?
- 21 A No, I had not.
 - Q Had you heard of it before?

other than the ones that we have covered so far 2 today at this deposition?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, overbroad.

You can answer if you recall.

THE WITNESS: I don't recall that I did.

BY MR. WOODS:

3 1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

114

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

O Okay. And in any of the reports that you reviewed in preparation for your deposition, did you see any report that concluded that homosexual service was not compatible with unit cohesion or troop morale?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, overbroad.

THE WITNESS: No, I did not.

BY MR. WOODS:

Q And are you aware of any report that was never requested, commissioned, or received by the Department of Defense to demonstrate that Don't Ask, Don't Tell furthers its stated purposes of unit cohesion, troop morale, and good order and discipline?

MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition.

59 (Pages 230 to 233)

Page 234 Page 236 including the effect of the presence of such 1 THE WITNESS: I know of no study of that 2 individuals, if any, on unit cohesion, combat nature. BY MR. WOODS: 3 effectiveness, unit morale, good order, 3 4 Q Are you aware that Admiral Mullen, discipline, and readiness to fight. 4 5 Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, recently 5 Are you with me? A I'm with you, sir. 6 said, quote -- said that there, quote, Just isn't 7 any objective data out there regarding the effects Q Okay. And what, if anything, did you do of Don't Ask, Don't Tell and the potential impact 8 to prepare to testify on that subject at today's 9 deposition? of repealing Don't Ask, Don't Tell? 10 10 A I reviewed -- I consulted with counsel. MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the 11 11 I also reviewed the statute, as I did with all the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection, 12 12 other topics; reviewed the Senate Arms Services hearsay. 13 13 THE WITNESS: I don't know what the Committee testimony from that period. I 14 14 believe -- I believe it was mid 1993. I reviewed admiral actually -- when he says objective data, 15 15 what he means by that. But I -- I know of no -the President's State of the Union Address. 16 no studies, as we've already talked about, that 16 And I reviewed the Secretary of Defense 17 17 and the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, are out there. 118 18 their statements -- I believe it's to the Senate BY MR. WOODS: 19 19 Arms Service Committee here in the last month or O And are you aware of any efforts today 20 20 to try to obtain objective data? 21 21 A I'm not personally aware of those O Okay. Did you speak to anyone other 22 22 than counsel in preparation for your testimony on efforts. But I do know that the Secretary, in his Page 237 Page 235 testimony, alluded to the fact that they were this particular topic? 1 2 going to do something of that nature. But beyond 2 A Not that I can recall. 3 O Okay. So one of the items you reviewed 3 that. I don't know. Q And do you know what, if anything, is 4 was the President's State of the Union Address in 4 being done, as Secretary Gates said would be done? which he promised to repeal Don't Ask, Don't Tell, 5 6 MR. GARDNER: Objection. I will 6 correct? 7 7 instruct the witness not to answer to the extent A Yes. 8 Q And did you review any other statements 8 that implicates deliberative process privilege. 9 by the President, such as his statements that 9 BY MR. WOODS: 10 10 Don't Ask, Don't Tell, quote, weakness our Q I take it you're following your 11 national security, close quotes? 11 counsel's instruction not to answer that question? A Can you show me that document so I can 12 A Yes, sir, I am. 12 13 Q And can we stipulate that any time you 13 refresh my memory? 14 have done that throughout the day -- that is, 14 Q It was from a speech he made --15 A Okay. 15 instructed not to answer -- you followed your 16 counsel's instruction? 16 Q -- over the summer. 17 17 A Yes, sir. MR. GARDNER: And he's asking to see the 18 18 Q Let's turn to category four of the statement. Can you provide it to him? 19 19 deposition notice again. THE WITNESS: Without seeing the 20 20 Category four is the compatibility or document, I won't be able to say that that's what incompatibility of gay and lesbian Americans with 21 he said. I know the President said a number of 21 service in the United States Armed Forces, 22 things. And I would be less than truthful if I 22

TK-PT, PE

Page 238 Page 240 testified that that's what he said when I don't 1 to implement that within the department. 2 2 know that's exactly what he said. And this working group is going to BY MR. WOODS: 3 3 review any issues that may arise from that. And I Q Well, take me at my word, that he said 4 believe the Secretary's words in his statement 4 5 5 that Don't Ask, Don't Tell, quote, weakness our were how to best mitigate those risk as much as б national security. Okay? Are you with me? 6 possible. 7 7 A I'm with you. O Okay. And that's all really 8 Q Okay. So do you agree with him? 8 interesting, Colonel. 9 A Objection. 9 A Okay. Ьo MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague as to 10 Q But I don't think it answered my 11 "you." You're referring to the United States? 11: question. So let me repeat the question. 12 12 BY MR. WOODS: A Okay. 1з 13 Q Yes, I'm referring to you as the Q Does Don't Ask, Don't Tell weaken our 14 designated person most qualified to testify on 14 national security? 15 category four. 15 MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and 16 MR. GARDNER: I will once again object. 16 answered. Ь7 There's no obligation to provide the most 17 You can say it again. 18 qualified or most knowledgeable person on topic. 18 THE WITNESS: I would repeat my previous 19 19 But having said that, if you want to answer. 20 provide the United States' answer, please do. 20 BY MR. WOODS: 21 THE WITNESS: Okay. 21 Q Okay. I'm not asking about what 22 The -- in 1993 this statute was enacted 22 happened in 1993 or who said what in 1993. Page 239 Page 241 1 by Congress, after much testimony by a number of 1 I'm asking you, as the person designated to testify on category number four today, does 2 expert witnesses both for and against the issue. 2 two of which were General Powell and General --3 3 Don't Ask, Don't Tell weaken our national security? 4 BY MR. WOODS: 4 5 Q Schwarzkopf? 5 MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and 6 A Schwarzkopf, Sorry. 6 answered. 7 -- General Schwarzkopf. During that 7 You can answer it again. 8 8 time, Congress considered again a number of THE WITNESS: Okay. 9 different testimonies. However, the testimony by 9 Again, this statute in 1993 was enacted. 10 these two individuals, with an inordinate amount 10 It -- through a lot of advice from both the 11 of experience -- I think General Schwarzkopf 11 military community and outside the military 12 testified of 40-plus years and three-plus war 12 community. 13 experience -- their extensive testimony, Congress 13 Congress made a decision at that point 14 14 enacted the statute. that it was not helpful to national security to 15 Now I fast forward to today, 17 years 15 have open homosexuals participate in the military. 16 16 That's the law of the land. It has been since later. The President has announced his desire to 17 17 repeal the statute. And the Secretary of Defense 1993 and continues to be to this day. 18 18 has supported -- has publicly supported, by his However, the President has said that he 19 19 statements, that he supports the President, and in would like to see the statute repealed. And the 20 the meantime is -- is reviewing, by this working 20 Secretary of Defense has supported -- publicly 21 21 group, of how best to implement the President's supported the President that -- in that effort. desire, if -- if the statute is repealed, how best 22 22 And in preparation, in case it is

Page

BY MR. WOODS:

strike the answer.

our national security?

try it again for a third time.

not responsive.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

repealed, the department is currently reviewing

Secretary said could properly inform Congress as

O Okay. Again, you're still not answering

my question. So once again I'm going to move to

I'm not asking about what Congress did

in 1993 or what was said to Congress in 1993. I'm

not asking about what's being studied today or

I'm just asking you to testify, right

answered. Object to the insinuation that it is

If you want to try again, feel free to

now today, whether Don't Ask, Don't Tell weakness 16

MR. GARDNER: Objection, asked and

what might be studied tomorrow.

maybe to the way ahead as well, and to mitigate

any issues so that they're not unnecessary risk.

any factors that maybe would weigh on the decision, and that I also believe that the

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 242

rayc 244	1
Powell has changed his mind since 1993? MR. GARDNER: Objection,	
mischaracterizes what Colin Powell has done. If	1
	1
you have a statement you want to show him, please	1-n
show him the statement.	11,K
MR. WOODS: Counsel, I don't need your	-
interruptions about what I'm supposed to do or not	1 PE
do.	
BY MR. WOODS:	
Q Do you understand that Colin Powell,	
sir, has changed his mind?	1
MR. GARDNER: Objection,	1
mischaracterizes what	
MR. WOODS: Let him	. 1
MR. GARDNER: Colin Powell	.
MR. WOODS: answer the question,	1
please. Stop interrupting.	
MR. GARDNER: I am entitled to launch	
the objections I believe are appropriate,	
Mr. Woods. You may not like them. I'm entitled	
to make them.	
THE WITNESS: I don't believe that to be	
Page 245	

44	try it again for a time time.	2.2
	Page 243	
1	THE WITNESS: I would repeat my same	1
2	response.	2
3	BY MR. WOODS:	3
4	Q Is there any evidence of which you are	4
5	aware that Don't Ask, Don't Tell does not weaken	5
6	our national security?	6
7	MR. GARDNER: Objection. Form.	7
8	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure I understand	8
9	that question.	9
10	BY MR. WOODS:	10
11	Q All right. I'll be happy to rephrase	11
12 .	it.	12
13	Is there any evidence of which you are	13
14	aware that Don't Ask, Don't Tell promotes national	14
15	security?	15
16	A Other than the military judgment of	16
17	those testifying before the committee, no.	17
18	Q Okay. Again, the 1993	18
19	A Yes.	19
20	Q material?	20
21	A Yes, sir.	21
221	Q Okay. And you understand that Colin	22

Page 245 an accurate representation of General Powell's stance on this. BY MR. WOODS: O What do you understand his current stance to be? MR. GARDNER: Objection, lack of relevance. You can answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. My understanding is that he has not called for the repeal, but rather he has called for a review of the policy. BY MR. WOODS: Q Okay. Are you aware of any study, report, or analysis that shows whether Don't Ask, Don't Tell has worked to achieve its stated purposes? MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no such report.

Q Are you aware of reports that indicate

BY MR. WOODS:

	Page 246		Page 248
1	that it does not work or has not worked?	1	early June of 2006.
2	A No, sir.	2	Q And did you just perform the same duties
3	Q Are you aware of statements by military	3	and responsibilities that you had previously been
4	leaders indicating that it does not work and has	4	performing at
5	not worked?	5	A No, sir.
6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague. Also	6	Q No?
7	objection, lack of foundation.	7	Okay. How did they change?
8	THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.	8	A This duty was I was responsible for
9	BY MR. WOODS:	9	what's called strength reporting, and in that
10	Q Other than the statements that you	10	capacity was responsible for reporting the total
11.	referred to by General Powell and General	11	numbers of personnel that were on the ground in
12	Schwarzkopf, are you aware of any evidence that	12	Iraq daily.
13	was presented to Congress that service by	13	Q And besides that deployment, were you
14	homosexuals in our armed forces was detrimental to	14	deployed to any other combat zones during your
15	unit cohesion and troop morale?	15	service?
16	MR. GARDNER: Objection,	16	A No, sir, I was not. It was my first
17	mischaracterizes the witness's testimony that	17	one.
18	that's the only testimony he's relying upon.	18	MR. WOODS: Let's go off the record.
19	THE WITNESS: I know of General Powell's	19	Give me five minutes just to check my notes.
20	and General Schwarzkopf's testimony. I know there	þ٥	(Recess)
21	was other evidence. What all they considered, I'm	þ 1	BY MR. WOODS:
22	not aware.	22	Q All right. Colonel, when you were in
	Page 247		Page 249
1	BY MR. WOODS:	1	Iraq, did you have an opportunity to serve with
2	Q And have you done anything to prepare	2	any members of the armed forces of any other
3	for this deposition by trying to become more	3	countries working with us there?
4	familiar with what was presented to Congress in	4	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
5	1993?	5	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition topics that
6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague.	6	Colonel Brady was designated for.
7	You can answer.	7	You can answer.
8	THE WITNESS: Yes, I have.	8	THE WITNESS: Yes, there were other
9	BY MR. WOODS:	9	countries that were there.
10	Q And what else have you done?	10	BY MR. WOODS:
11	A I reviewed the Senate Arms Services	11	Q Right. And did you, personally, have
12	Committee report.	12	the opportunity to work with members of the armed
13	Q Anything else?	13	forces of those other countries?
14	A Not that I can recall.	14	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.
15	Q Were you ever deployed to Iraq?	15	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir, I did.
16	A Yes, sir, I was.	16	BY MR. WOODS:
17	Q I don't think you mentioned that when	17	Q And did you have any information about
18	you were going through your various positions.	18	whether any of them were or were not homosexuals?
19	A Well, I don't consider that part of my	19	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
20	duty history. It wasn't a permanent assignment	20	scope.
21		21	THE WITNESS: No, I did not.
22	air staff, from January mid January of 2006 to	22	BY MR. WOODS:

63 (Pages 246 to 249)

1 2	Page 250 Q Would it have mattered to you?	1	Page 252 Q Okay. And if they had, either of them,
	1 O Would it have mattered to you?	1	O Okay And if they had either of them
2		_	Q Okay. And if they had, either of them,
	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the	2	midway through the time that you worked with them,
3	scope. Objection, relevance? Objection,	3	disclosed to you that they happened to be
4	speculation. Objection, vague.	4	homosexual or bisexual, would that have interfered
5	THE WITNESS: You're asking personal	5	with your working relationship with them?
6	opinion?	6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
7	BY MR. WOODS:	7	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection,
8	O Yes.	8	speculation. Objection, hypothetical.
9	A Yes, it probably would have mattered,	9	You can answer if you can.
10	only because it would have been something I'd have	10	THE WITNESS: I don't know to what
11		11	degree it would have affected it, but yes, it
12		12	would have probably affected our relationship.
13		13	BY MR. WOODS:
14		14	Q In what way?
15	· ·	15	MR. GARDNER: Same objections.
	2	16	THE WITNESS: I would have been
16	5- 11 p	17	concerned with well, concerned I would have
17			
18		18	been just aware of issues, such as if we were
19	seepe. Cojection, Lague of Commispers	19	going to the showers together or something like
20	112 (/11/200) 11/10/07/07/07/07	20	that. I'm sure that would have been in my mind.
21	Circuit Mont Landy Will was also accompany to the	21	You know, just from a privacy aspect.
22	office that performed somewhat liaison duties.	22	But, again, that's hypothetical.
!	Page 251		Page 253
1	BY MR. WOODS:	1	Neither one of those did that, but
2	Q Okay. And how long did you work with	2	BY MR. WOODS:
3	that Italian officer?	3	Q Right. But as a colonel, you don't have
. 4	MR. GARDNER: Same objection.	4	to shower in a group shower, do you? Even in
5	THE WITNESS: He was there for about	5	Iraq?
6	half my tour. So he was there for about	6	MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the
7	two-and-a-half months.	7	scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition topics.
8	BY MR. WOODS:	8	You can answer.
9	Q Okay.	9	THE WITNESS: At my location we did not.
10	A But, also, I need to add this. There	10	BY MR. WOODS:
11	was a Bulgarian officer. I think he's from	11	Q Okay.
12	Bulgaria. I get it mixed up. But there was	12	
13	another foreign country officer that was there as	13	of all locations in Iraq.
l I	well, for about the same amount of time that, took	14	Q No, no, no. I'm not asking
14	•	15	A Okay.
15	his place. Q Okay. So you were in Iraq for about	16	Q about everybody.
V I	two-and-a-half months with an Italian officer and	17	A Yeah.
17		18	Q I only asked about you.
18	for another two-and-a-half months with a Bulgarian		You, while you were there, had a private
19	officer?	19	shower, didn't you?
120	A I believe it was a Bulgarian. I'm	20	
11			A I had a charrer not a private charrer
21	1	21 22	A I had a shower not a private shower in my room, no. It was a communal shower that had

Page 254 Page 256 private stalls in it. Objection, beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). 1 2 2 Q Okay. So I don't understand then what You can answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes you were talking about, about these other officers 3 BY MR. WOODS: 4 4 from Italy or Bulgaria. Q And for all you know, some of the other 5 What privacy concerns would you have had 5 6 if they happened to have mentioned to you that 6 people in these environments happen to be CS, AR 7 7 homosexual, right? they were a homosexual? MR. GARDNER: Objection, argumentative 8 MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the 8 9 scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection, 9 beyond the scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition, μo hypothetical. Objection, calls for speculation. 10 calls for speculation, lack of foundation, 11 11 Objection, relevance. relevance. 12 12 You can answer. You can answer if you can. 13 THE WITNESS: In this -- where we were 13 THE WITNESS: They may have, but I 14 taking showers at, you aren't naked just in the 14 didn't know that --15 BY MR. WOODS: shower. You know, a lot of people would disrobe 15 16 out in the main area. There was a main area with 16 Q Right. 17 sinks surrounding the wall. Some people would 17 A -- that they were Q But did you ever feel uncomfortable 18 18 disrobe there. Actually, the majority of the people disrobed outside the shower, then got in. 19 because there were perhaps homosexuals who were 20 able to see you naked or who were naked before 20 So it just wasn't in the shower when they were 21 naked. 21 you? 22 BY MR. WOODS: 22 MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the Page 255 Page 257 Q So in my lifetime, it would be like me scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. Objection, 1 2 going to the gym, where there are private shower 2 relevance, speculation, hypothetical. 3 stalls; but there's a common area where there are 3 THE WITNESS: No, I can't say that the sinks and things like that. I've -- I have. 4 4 5 5 BY MR. WOODS: Does that describe what you're Q And when you're in an area that isn't 6 6 describing? 7 MR. GARDNER: Objection, form. 7. private, you know that there perhaps might be 8 Objection, relevance. Objection, beyond the 8 homosexuals around, right? 9 9 MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the scope. цο scope. Objection, vague. Objection, relevance. 10 You can answer. 111 THE WITNESS: Yes, and people walking 11 Objection, calls for speculation. 12 around naked in that area. Yeah, I think that was 12 THE WITNESS: Yeah, there could be and 13 a good ---13 there couldn't be. There's that possibility --14 BY MR. WOODS: 14 BY MR. WOODS: 15 Q And so you've been in that environment 15 Q Right. Д6 116 A -- that they are. too, right? Not just at this location in Iraq for 17 six months? 17 O Right. And so you ever worry that there 18 MR. GARDNER: Object -18 might be, and worried about your privacy in that 19 BY MR. WOODS: 19 environment when you're not sure one way or 20 O You've been in similar environments 20 another whether there are homosexuals around or 21 before yourself, haven't you? 21 not? 22 MR. GARDNER: Objection, vague. 22 MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the

IR-PT, PE

Page 258 with openly gay troops from any other country? 1 scope. Objection, vague. Objection, calls for 1 2 2 speculation. Objection, relevance. MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the THE WITNESS: Since I wouldn't know that 3 3 scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) topic. Objection, they are, it wouldn't enter -- I wouldn't -- it 4 4 vague. Objection, lack of foundation. wouldn't be an issue for me at that moment, 5 You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: I don't know. because I didn't know that they were. 6 BY MR. WOODS: 7 BY MR. WOODS: Q All right. Are you aware of any 8 Q Okay. And are you aware of situations reports, studies, or analysis done by the where openly gay officers from foreign countries 10 Defendants about service by members of our armed 10 have been in positions of leadership over our 11 forces members with gay members of foreign 11 members? 12 12 militaries? A I'm not aware of that. 13 13 Q Are you aware of any studies of that A Can you restate that? 14 O Sure. Sure. I'm talking about in a 14 phenomenon? 15 15 MR. GARDNER: Objection, beyond the situation where, you know, our soldiers fighting 16 in whatever location or serving rather in whatever 16 scope of the Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. 17 location they might be serving might be serving 17 You can answer if you know. 18 alongside with gay or homosexual members of other 18 THE WITNESS: No, sir, I'm not aware 19 MR. WOODS: Okay. All right. Well, I countries' armed forces? 19 20 20 am finished with questions for you today, Colonel. A But you asked if there were any -- I 21 thought you asked --21 THE WITNESS: Okay. 22 Q Yeah. Right. 22 MR. WOODS: Thank you for your patience Page 259 Page 261 today. 1 A -- if there were any reports. 1 2 I am not, however, finished with this 2 O That's what I'm talking about. And 30(b)(6) deposition. Because it is our position 3 that's the subject I'm talking about. 3 4 that you, Colonel, with all due respect, were not 4 A Okay. Yeah, I'm not aware of any 5 5 the appropriate person to testify on all of the reports of that nature. 6 subjects on which you were designated. And I'm 6 O Okay. So, for instance, I assume we 7 7 have troops in countries where homosexuals are going to seek some further court relief about 8 openly allowed to serve, right? 8 that, and also in that regard would probably seek 9 MR. GARDNER: Objection, lack of 9 some court relief about the questions you were 10 foundation, calls for speculation, beyond the 10 instructed not to answer today. scope of the Rule 30(b)(6). LF, CS 11 11 Thank you. 12 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. You can answer if you know. 13 THE WITNESS: I think that's fair to 13 MR. GARDNER: And just for the record, 14 14 which topics are you contending Colonel Brady was say. 15 BY MR. WOODS: 15 not properly prepared for, Counsel? 16 16 MR. WOODS: I'm not going to argue with O Sure. We have troops stationed in 17 17 Canada, Great British, Australia, places of that you now. 18 sort, don't we? 18 MR. GARDNER: I'm not asking you to A Yes, we do. 19 19 argue now. I'm asking you to state your position 20 Q Okay. And are you aware of any reports 20 on the record. MR. WOODS: I'll do that in due course. 21 indicating that there has ever been a problem with 21 22 our troops serving alongside or working alongside MR. GARDNER: Because you're not

	Page 262		Page 264
1	prepared to?	1	pursuant to the FORSCOM once a reserve service
2	MR. WOODS: No, I'm quite prepared to.	2	member is on active duty after the alert? What
3	MR. GARDNER: But you're unwilling to	3	happens to that member?
4	tell me now, while the witness is here, which	4	A Once a member comes on active duty, the
5	topics you believe he's not prepared for?	5	separations process continues.
6	MR. WOODS: Okay. I'll tell you.	6	Q Okay. So once that individual
7	One two three, four, seven, 10, 15.	7	presumed is a FORSCOM
8	MR. GARDNER: Your position, just so I'm	8	A Yeah.
9	clear, is that Colonel Brady was not prepared to	9	Q is deployed, does he serve his entire
10	answer your questions with respect to topics one,	10	term of duty?
11	two, three, four, seven, 10, and 15? That's your	11	A No.
12	position, Counsel?	12	Q What happens?
13	MR. WOODS: I'm sorry, do I have to	13	A If he were found to be if he were
14		14	found to be actually a homosexual after
15	MR. GARDNER: Yeah. I want to make sure	15	investigation, he's returned.
16	I'm fair with you	16	Q Now, with respect to topic seven,
17		17	Colonel Brady it's the one about all the
18	MR. GARDNER: that your all right.	18	different reports.
19	That's fine.	19	A Yes, sir.
20	EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANTS	20	Q A question about that.
21	BY MR. GARDNER;	21	In respect to preparation for topic
22	Q Colonel Brady, I've got some questions	22	seven, did you look at those two organizational
	Page 263		Page 265
1	for you.	1	charts which were Exhibits 95 and 96 in
2	Mr. Woods asked you a question about	2	preparation for that topic?
3	reservists getting activated in the context of an	3	A Yes, I did.
4	alert.	4	Q And you said you spoke to Captain Grant;
5	Do you recall that?	5	is that correct?
6	A Yes, I do.	6	A Correct.
7	Q And what happens because Mr. Woods	7	Q And based upon your review of the org
8	did not ask you this question what happens once	8	charts oh, and you also reviewed, I think you
9.	that reserve homosexual service member is on	9	said, a letter that indicated where requests for
10	active after the alert? What happens to that	10	information were directed to, correct?
11	member?	11	A That's correct.
12	A He	12	Q And based upon review of those documents
13	MR. WOODS: Excuse me. Object to the	13	in your discussion with Captain Grant, were you
14	question on the grounds that it calls for	14	able to inform yourself as to whether or not the
15	speculation, and as an incomplete hypothetical	15	department was able to comply with the discovery
16	question.	16	requests by the Plaintiff?
17	BY MR. GARDNER:	17	MR. WOODS: Objection, leading.
18	Q I'm asking you a process question.	18	THE WITNESS: I believe so.
19	A Okay.	19	BY MR. GARDNER:
20	Q I'm not asking you about any particular	20	Q And what were you able to
21	member.	21	A I felt that the department did as it was
22	As a process question, what happens	22	instructed.

	Page 266		Page 268
1	Q By the way, these documents identified	1	A Usually, you will the person will
2	in topic seven, or these categories, the RAND, the	2	undergo some type of training to prepare to
3	GAO, those types of documents, would those be	3	further prepare for that deployment. And then
4	documents that would generally be retained in your	4	they will be deployed. And at that point they're
5	division of the department?	5	considered deployed.
6	A Not necessarily. No, they would not.	6	Q I see.
7	Q Okay. Would some of them?	7	So when you
8	A Some of them may.	8	MR. GARDNER: Okay. No, I think that's
9	Q Okay.	9	it. I have no further questions.
10	A But certainly not all.	10	MR. WOODS: I'm so glad you did that.
11	Q And can you give me a flavor of the	11	EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF
12	types that might be?	12	BY MR. WOODS:
13	MR. WOODS: Objection as to "flavor,"	13	Q All right. First of all, Colonel, who
14	vague and ambiguous.	14	informed you that Mr. Korb provided a PERSEREC
15	BY MR. GARDNER:	15	report to Congress?
16	Q You can answer.	16	A Actually, it was counsel. And I
17	A For example, the RAND Corporation	17	forgot
18	report, we had that; mainly because we do a lot of	18	Q Which counsel?
19	work with RAND. But the others, no.	19	A I believe it was Mr. Gardner.
20	Q Okay. You were asked a question about	20	Q When did Mr. Gardner tell you that?
21	the PERSEREC report and whether the PERSEREC	21	A I believe it was Wednesday of this week,
22	report was provided to Congress.	22	earlier this week.
	Page 267		Page 269
1	Do you recall that?	1.	Q Okay. What else did he tell you on
2	A Yes, I do.	2	Wednesday of this week?
3	Q And do you recall whether or not Larry	· 3	MR. GARDNER: Objection. I will
4	Korb provided the PERSEREC report to Congress in	4	instruct the witness not to answer.
5	connection with his testimony?	5	To the extent you are asking him about
6	A Yes.	6	non-substantive information, to the extent you're
7	Q What's your recollection?	7	asking him about information used to educate the
8	A I was informed that Mr. Korb provided	8	witness to testify, you can answer the question.
9	that as an attachment to his testimony to	9	BY MR. WOODS:
10	Congress.	10	Q How many meetings did you have with
11	Q Okay. I think I used some bad	11	Mr. Gardner to prepare yourself to testify today?
12	terminology there. I asked you about those that	12	A How many meetings total?
13	go on activity duty.	13	Q Yes.
14	When you go on activity duty after an	14	A I believe it was three.
15	alert is issued, are you deployed pursuant to a	15	Q And addition to the three meetings, did
16	FORSCOM?	16	you have telephone conversations and e-mails with
17	A At the moment you come on active duty?	17	him about deposition preparation?
18	•	18	A I had one conversation that I'm aware
19	A No, you're not.	19	of. And it was mainly to ask I think about a
20	Q Okay.	20	report. I can't remember exactly what it was.
	A You're deployed at this later date.	21	Q Okay. How long did the three meetings
21 22	Q I see.	22	with Mr. Gardner last?

	Page 270		Page 272
1	A The one this past Wednesday was I'd	1	A Captain Grant is I believe is an Army
2	estimate about six hours. The one of the	2	Judge Advocate General also I think assigned to
3	others was about five hours, five or six hours.	3	their litigation shop.
4	And I think the third was about the same, the	4	Q Okay. By the way, did Mr. Gardner tell
5	it's the middle meeting that I'm I'm vague on	5	you which of the three PERSEREC reports Mr. Korb
6	how long it took.	6	provided to Congress?
7	Q So your meetings with Mr. Gardner lasted	7	A I believe he stated it was the draft
8	the total of about 15 to 18 hours?	8	report that was that was provided.
9	MR. GARDNER: Objection,	9	Q Okay. The 1988 report, or the 1989
10		10	report?
11	·	11	A I don't know. I don't recall.
12	• •	12	Q All right. And Mr. Gardner asked you a
13		13	question about the FORSCOM regulation. And he
14		14	described it as a process question.
15		15	Do you recall that testimony that you
16	Z	16	just gave a few minutes ago?
17	•	17	A Yes, sir, I do.
18		18	Q Okay. And what was the source of the
19	-	19	information that you used to answer that question?
20	2	20	Is it information you have some personal
21	for your deposition today?	21	knowledge of, or was it information provided to
22	A Outside of my meeting with	22	you by your lawyers?
F-			
	Page 271		Page 273
1	Mr. Gardner	1	MR. GARDNER: Objection, compound.
2	Q Yes.	2	THE WITNESS: Actually, it was
3	A no.	3	information provided to me by Mr. John Plotkin of
4	Q Okay.	4	United States Forces Command.
5	A No.	5	BY MR. WOODS:
6	Q I take it there were other lawyers	6	Q And was there anything else that you and
7	present during at least some of your meetings with	7	Mr. Plotkin discussed that you haven't told us
8	Mr. Gardner?	8	yet, or didn't tell us in response to my questions
9	A Yes, sir, there were.	9	about your conversation with him?
10		10	MR. GARDNER: Objection,
11		11	mischaracterizes the Colonel's previous testimony.
12	A Mr. Gym Schwenk, Mr. Michael Fucci,	12	THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware.
13	Captain Grant. And there were others, but God	13	MR. WOODS: Thank you, very much.
14	help me I don't remember all their names.	14	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
15	Q Okay. And who is Mr. Schwenk?	15	MR. GARDNER: I will reserve the right
16	A Mr. Schwenk, he is an attorney in the	16	to have the witness review and sign his errata
	DOD Office of General Counsel.	17	sheet.
17	() A mail made as in N (m. Thurses! O	18	Thank you.
18	Q And who is Mr. Fucci?		
18 19	A He works for DOD office of general	19	(Whereupon at 6:15 p.m., the
18 19 20	A He works for DOD office of general Department of Defense Office of General Counsel as	19 20	deposition of COLONEL JAMIE
18 19	A He works for DOD office of general	19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

١.	Page 274	
1	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT	•
2	I hereby certify that I have read and examined the	
3	foregoing transcript, and the same is a true and	
4	accurate record of the testimony given by me.	
5	Any additions or corrections that I feel are	
6	necessary, I will attach on a separate sheet of	
7	paper to the original transcript.	
8	Laborator and arrigant removal.	
9		
10	Signature of Deponent	
11	I hereby certify that the individual representing	
12	himself/herself to be the above-named individual,	
13	appeared before me this day of,	
14	2010, and executed the above certificate in my	
15	presence.	
16	F	. `
17		
1.8	NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR	
19		
20		
21	County Name	
22	MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:	
	Page 275	
1 1	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PURI IC	
1 2	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC I BARBARA A HUBER CSR the officer	
2	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer	
2	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2 3 4	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony	
2 3 4 5	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn	/
2 3 4 5 6	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was	
2 3 4 5	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to	
2 3 4 5 6	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given by said	/
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for, related	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken; and,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken; and, furthermore, that I am not a relative or employee	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken; and, furthermore, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken; and, furthermore, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken; and, furthermore, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken; and, furthermore, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken; and, furthermore, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I, BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR, the officer before whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me in stenotypy and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given by said witness; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken; and, furthermore, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action. BARBARA A. HUBER, CSR Notary Public, in and for the	